

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**  
**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION**  
**COVER SHEET**

**SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO**

**PART 5 OF 5**

**SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO**

**FILE NUMBER: SF 100-54060**

**PART 4 OF 5**

DO NOT PLACE  
ADDITIONAL SERIALS  
IN THIS VOLUME

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP11ACGLM

# Memorandum

To : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

6-6-89

From : LEGAL SECTION (190-921)

Subject : FREEDOM OF INFORMATION - PRIVACY ACTS (FOIPA)  
(File Destruction)

The following have been reviewed pursuant  
to an FOIPA matter and may not be destroyed until indicated.

FILE - SERIAL  
100 - 54060 V.4

DO NOT DESTROY UNTIL

6/99

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1A/GGM

MAINTAIN As Top Serial



TO: SAC (100-15064)  
RE: NATIONAL STUDENT STRIKE FOR PEACE  
INFO CONCERNING

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
1/16/67

62 67D

Date received 1/5/67	Received from (name or symbol number) [REDACTED] (X)	Received by SA [REDACTED] 66 67C
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> in person <input type="checkbox"/> by telephone <input type="checkbox"/> by mail <input type="checkbox"/> orally <input type="checkbox"/> recording device <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> written by Informant		

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

9-20-89  
Classified by SA/ACGM  
Declassify on: OADR

Date of Report  
[REDACTED] 62

Date(s) of activity  
[REDACTED] 67D

Brief description of activity or material

Details re [REDACTED]

67D  
DECLASSIFIED BY [REDACTED]  
ON AUG 2 1993

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

File where original is located if not attached  
[REDACTED]

Remarks: #291,790

Informant has furnished reliable info in the past. Care should be taken to protect identity of informant when using this info.

- 62  
66  
67C
- 1 - [REDACTED]
  - 1 - [REDACTED]
  - 8 - Chicago (100-43468) (NSSP)  
(100-YSA) [REDACTED]
  - [REDACTED]
  - (100-40903) (SDS)
  - 1 - [REDACTED]
  - 1 - [REDACTED]
  - 1 - [REDACTED]
  - 1 - [REDACTED]
  - 10 - [REDACTED]
  - (100-FIFTH AVE. PARADE COMM.)
  - [REDACTED]
  - (100-NSSP)
  - (100-FORT HOOD THREE DEFENSE)
  - [REDACTED]
  - [REDACTED]
- 11 12 AM '67
- 66  
67C
- 62  
66  
67
- Page 5

Black Stamp

Milwaukee

1/16/67

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-54060-271



XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET6

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☒ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

☐ For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-371

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
 X FOR THIS PAGE X  
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Non-Students Convicted On Nuisance Charge

In a one a.m. Saturday morning decision, five non-students were convicted of creating a public nuisance in the Student Union Nov. 30. The disturbance culminated in a student strike.

Sentencing for Mario Savio, Jerry Rubin, Michael Smith, Steve Hamilton, and Stewart Albert, is set for Wednesday.

Hamilton was also convicted of trespassing. The jury could not agree on a conviction on the latter charge for the other defendants.

The case of the sixth defendant, William Miller, could not be decided by the jury either on the nuisance charge, or on the trespassing charge.

Four of the defendants, Rubin, Smith, Hamilton, and Albert, will enter pleas today for commenting on the case in violation of a "gag rule" imposed on all participants in the case by Berkeley Municipal Court Judge George Brunn. He has cited them for contempt of court.

The decision climaxed a five day trial marked by difficulty in selecting a jury, the testimony of administrators, students, and non-students, and an impassioned plea by defense attorney Melvin Belli.

Throughout the case, Deputy District Attorney Robert Kincaid

emphasized the non-student status of the defendants.

In his summation to the jury Belli countered:

"This is not a non-student case. They were singled out for political reasons."

The arrests, Belli said, were an attempt to appease the Reagan administration.

Kincaid, in his summation, upheld the non-student factor as crucial to conviction, continually referring to the printed signs at Student Union entrances stating the facilities are only for the use of student, faculty, and employees.

Belli's major points of contention were that the defendants:

- Were invited by the students, who believed they owned the building.
- Did not interfere with people wishing to use the facilities of the Student Union; the presence of the police caused any nuisance.
- Were engaging in discussion and debate.

- Were passive participants.
- Were not the originators of the protest.

- Would be legally entrapped if it were decided non-students can enter the facilities to spend money, despite the sign, and yet subsequently be liable for trespassing.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

16 The Daily Californian

U. of Calif.

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 1/23/67

Edition: Daily

Author:

Pub.: Assoc. Students of the U. of Calif.

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1AGG/um

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 10 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-54410-372

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-57833)

FROM:

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date dictated 9/7/60	Received by [REDACTED]	Recorded by [REDACTED]	Written by Informant [REDACTED]
Brief description of activity or material [REDACTED]		Date of Report [REDACTED]	Details of activity [REDACTED]
Authenticated by Informant [REDACTED]		File where original is located if not attached [REDACTED]	
Remarks: DECLASSIFIED BY 9813 PNL/SLH ON ... AUG 9 1993 #129,790			

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

25 - San Francisco (100-57833)  
cc: [REDACTED]9-20-89  
Classified by SP1AGG/aw  
Declassify on: OADR61-306 (ALAMEDA COUNTY CP COMMITTEE)  
100-57362 (COMMITTEE FOR NEW POLITICS)

100-54060 (MARIO SAVIO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE100-57842 (RICHMOND DU BOIS CLUB)  
100-55052 (OAKLAND DU BOIS CLUB)

97-27 (PW)

100-55126 (MERRITT DU BOIS CLUB)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 7 1966	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-54060-373

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☒ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information:

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-373

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
 X FOR THIS PAGE X  
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☒ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information:

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-374

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

**62 67D**

**66, 67C**

Date received <b>1/9/67</b>	Received from (name or symbol number) [REDACTED]	Received by [REDACTED]
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> in person <input type="checkbox"/> by telephone <input type="checkbox"/> by mail <input type="checkbox"/> orally <input type="checkbox"/> recording device <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> written by Informant		

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Report

**12/13/66**

Date(s) of activity

**11/16/66 62 67D**

Brief description of activity or material

**CCO Noon Rally at**  
**U.C., Berkeley**

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

1 - 100-57879 (CCO)

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - 100-54060 (MARIO SAVIO)

(5) [REDACTED]

**66  
67C**

**9-20-81**  
 Classified by **SPACCOM**  
 Declassify on: OADR

DECLASSIFIED BY **9803 RDD/CH**  
 ON **AUG 9 1993**  
 # **291,790**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
 OTHERWISE

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 1 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~**100-54060-375**



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CCO "Sproul Steps Rally", noon, November 16, 1966

At the above designated rally, the following persons were speakers:

Ira Rushkin, Council of Campus Organizations  
Pat Ilyama, Graduate Coordinating Committee U.C. Campus  
Joel Geyer  
Mario Savio.

Ira Rushkin stated that above and beyond the U.S. Constitutional protections afforded to civil liberties, the campus community ought to strive for "a great deal more". Expanding upon this notion, Rushkin said that the campus atmosphere was conducive to the sorts of interloquitory activities intellectuals have always strived for. To stifle this spirit or to adversely effect this condition would be in Rushkin's mind a great injustice.

It was his position that advocacy on the campus should be the essential right of those who concur in the establishment of an open forum atmosphere. In contrast to this essential condition and the felt need therefor among the membership of the campus community at large, Rushkin stated his opinion that chancellor Heyns "can't bear the effect of effective free speech."

Rushkin warned the listening audience that members among it might be one day compelled by the dictates of conscience to speak out against the

9-30-81  
Classified by SP1AG/GUM  
Declassify on: OADR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7D

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 RAN/KK  
ON AUG 9 1993  
# 291,790

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

maintainence of the then exisitn status quo. In conjunction with this possibility, he went on to call upon the body for its present support so that such future possibilities wouldn't meet with devistating results when confrontation with the establishment couldn't be avoided and the consequences would be squarely met.

Joey Geyer referred to the Chancellor's address of last Wednesday, wherein student participants were charged with engaging ~~with~~ in slanderous and defamatory attacks as well as demagogy. Geyer took the position that the "Sproul Hall Culture" had come undertack because of the contraoversial positionns it had undertaken in the program of active dissent, and not because of form or cntent of the speeches vis a vis time, place and manner regulations.

Mario Savio addressed himself to the position taken by the Chancelor's office that there wasn't stated in the steps issue and " substantive questions of academic freedom. involved". Savio charged Chancelor Heyns with having engaged in questionable rhetoric and doubletalk in attempting to confuse the isseas involved. Savio charged that Heyns had tried to avoid the issees themselves by phrasing the distinction b.tween academic freedom and civil liberties.n

Savio charged the Administration generally and Chancelorhe Heyns particularly with having clouded the issues and having sought to divest the students Kb of a legitimate device for the exchange of ideas. Students he maintained, should be warry, lest all that had been so hard fought for in

  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

the Free Speech Movement should be lost for all times.

Savio agreed with the Chancellor's allegation that the rallies had often disintegrated into a rather unglamorous if not undignified status---but insisted that the Chancellor's office had made this a mere guise for perpetrating what is in reality a much more dastardly design than the mere upgrading of student discussions---to wit, their entire curtailment.



~~(S)~~

b6  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

62 67D

66 67C

Date received <u>1/9/67</u>	Received from (name or symbol number) <u>[REDACTED]</u>	Received by <u>[REDACTED]</u>
--------------------------------	--	----------------------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person   ☐ by telephone   ☐ by mail   ☐ orally   ☐ recording device   ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Report

12/18/66

Date(s) of activity

11/4/66   62  
67D

Brief description of activity or material

Report of CCO Neen Rally  
at U.C., Berkeley

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

- 1 - 100-57879 (CCO)
- 1 - 100-54060 (MARIO SAVIO)
- 1 - 100-50685 (BETTINA APTHEKER)
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - 100-57359 (KAREN LIEBERMAN)

(6)

66  
67C

9-20-89  
Classified by SP1A GUM  
Declassify on: OADR

DECLASSIFIED BY SP8 DDK/ML  
ON AUG 2 1993  
# 291,790

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

Block Stamp

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_ INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED LR FILED LR

JAN 11 1967  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-54060-376

66  
67C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CCO Noon Rally

"Save The Steps" Sproul Hall Steps Rally, November 4, 1966  
University of California, Berkeley Campus

At the above described rally the following speakers denounced the the University of California's Administrative body for its projected plans to end the noon rally program on the Sproul Hall steps in favor of moving such program to the lower plaza at the Student Union:

Mario Savio  
Bettina Aptheker  
Brian O'Brien  
Dan Rosenthal  
Karen Lieberman

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 RDD/LL  
ON AUG 9 1993  
#291,790

The first half of the rally was given over to a protest against the U.S. involvement in the Vietnam war. Pete Camejo, spokesman for the VDC donated one half of VDC's scheduled noon rally to afford the above enumerated speakers to address themselves to the issues of freedom of speech vis a vis the "Steps" issue.

Karen Lieberman characterized the proposed change as arbitrary and unilateral, saying that Chancellor Heyns is in effect deciding whether the campus community will be allowed to maintain its traditional luncheon dialogue. Miss Lieberman viewed the lower plaza area as no alternative at all, and stated that Heyns' action "decided" whether the campus aggregation would speak, listen and think about crucial issues.

7-20-94  
Classified by SP1A66um  
Declassify on: OADR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Miss Lieberman introduced as the first speaker Brian O'Brien, President of U.C.'s American Federation of Teachers, Local 1570. Mr. O'Brien alluded to the development of student awareness of civil liberties issues on campus and spoke of the campus community as striving for the establishment of a "free forum" of ideas.

Mr. O'Brien sought the commitment of every member of the campus community--regardless of political positions and affiliations to aid in the securing of this ideal, particularly with respect to the maintenance of what had been gained over the past two years struggle.

Next to speak was Dan Rosenthal, of Cal Conservatives for Political action and Council of Campus Organizations. Mr Rosenthal alluded to his protest fast and went on to denounce the administrators for characterizing the noon rallies as contributing to a "carnival atmosphere" on campus. He pointed to the InterFraternity Council's band and stated that he felt it was far more instrumental in projecting the alleged "carnival atmosphere":

Bettina Aptheker referred to the recent developments on student rights issues as means whereby the Administration sought to bribe and placate the students. Miss Aptheker also denounced what she called the Hypocrisy of students who were willing to bargain away measures secured at great expense to the students involved in the original Free Speech Movement.

Miss Aptheker called on students to accept the Sproul Hall Steps issue as a symbol of student power and students' rights to participate in discussion of issues which they found important.


~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7D

3  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mario Savio alluded to the leaflet circulated by members of the Council of Campus organizations concerning the Sproul Steps controversy, and said that he had taken "a good hand in the wriging of that leaflet". He further stated that "in case the case comes to court, I think it's a 'damn good leaflet' and I want people to read it".

Savio stressed the involvement of non-students in the struggle against the administration's alleged arbitraty action, saying that the movement needed all the help it could get. He said the campus community should goin forces in order to effectuate the measures it seeks against the present regulations.



b6  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI SAN FRAN

FBI NEW YORK

235PM URGENT 1/12/67 

TO SAN FRANCISCO 100-54060

FROM NEW YORK 100-154189 1P

*b7c*

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, AKA; SECURITY MATTER-C

WALTER WINCHELL, NATIONALLY SYNDICATED COLUMNIST, IN HIS COLUMN FOR JANUARY TEN, SIXTYSEVEN, REPORTED MARIO SAVIO WAS COMING TO NEW YORK CITY IN CONNECTION WITH ACTIVITIES OF ST. JOHNS UNIVERSITY. BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES, NYCPD, HAS REQUESTED INFORMATION CONCERNING SAVIO'S DATE OF ARRIVAL AND ACTIVITIES PLANNED WHILE IN NEW YORK CITY.

SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE REQUESTED TO SUTEL INFORMATION IN THIS MATTER.

END

SF...NXH

FBI SAN FSAN

P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP-1000/um

*wait call in Tel.*  
*b7c*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 12 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-54060-377



F B I

Date: 1/12/67

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via TELETYPE URGENT  
(Priority)

TO: NEW YORK (100-154189)  
FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)  
MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, AKA SM - C.

REURTEL THIS DATE.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA RECORDS DO NOT REFLECT THAT ANY  
TRANSCRIPT HAS BEEN ISSUED TO MARIO SAVIO SINCE JUNE, NINETEEN-  
SIXTYEIGHT. NO INFORMATION AVAILABLE AS OF NOW THAT WOULD  
INDICATE SAVIO HAS ANY TRAVEL PLANS, ALTHOUGH IT IS KNOWN  
THAT IN THE PAST HE HAS GONE TO VARIOUS UNIVERSITIES TO MAKE  
SPEECHES.

SHOULD ANY INFORMATION BE OBTAINED REGARDING ANY PLANS FOR  
TRAVEL TO NEW YORK, YOU WILL BE ADVISED.

END.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP/ACG/m

mfmm

(1)

b7c

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

100-54060-378

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)



**LEADER SPEAKS** — Bettina Aptheker addresses student rally at University of California, on whether to continue the strike. Some 5,000 persons attended the rally.

# Savio Plumps For Autonomy

By JIM CARBERRY

Non-student Strike Committee leader Mario Savio yesterday afternoon made a pitch for student autonomy on the Berkeley campus, University of California, as he addressed a student crowd gathered at Sproul Hall Plaza.

His speech followed increased disenchantment by students and faculty with the six-day-old campus student strike, but students at the rally voted to continue the strike anyway at least through 8 o'clock last night.

At the noon rally — heralded by bright sunshine after intermittent rain had soaked the campus for a week — the students also cast a vote of "no confidence" in Chancellor Roger W. Heyns.

Too, they voted "no confidence" in the Academic Senate's decision Monday to express its confidence in Heyns' leadership. To establish that the vote was a student decision, those voting held up their registration cards.

Those attending the rally also indicated that the strike — if suspended last night — would be resumed should the administration and/or Regents attempt "reprisals" against the teaching assistants who went on strike.

## Long-Range Plans

In recommending temporary suspension of the strike, nonstudent activist Mario Savio told the crowd the strike leadership has long-range plans

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1AG/om

1 Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 12/7/66  
Edition: Daily  
Author: Jim Carberry  
Editor: Gerald A. Beatty  
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 10 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-54060-2379

and "we will be back next term because our demands haven't been met."

Savio also admitted that the purpose of the strike is to obtain political self-autonomy for students.

"Until students and faculty govern the University, the administration can expect trouble," Szvio said.

He added that the decision to recommend suspension was made partly because students

are scheduled to take final examinations next week. "We don't want to give the administration more nonstudents through flunkouts," he quipped.

Termination of the strike was urged by Mike Donaldson, president of the Boell Hall Law Students Assn.

He criticized both the administration's decision to call police during last Wednesday's sit-in and the student strike as "inconsistent with the goals of the University."

#### Students Cautioned

Donaldson cautioned that the students would hurt their chances of gaining greater self-determination "by using a mechanism (the strike) which makes it impossible to deal with these problems."

Asked whether the students should picket yesterday's Regents' meeting in Oakland, the crowd cast a closely-divided vote. The chairman of the meeting subsequently ruled that the motion to picket was defeated.

The Chancellor's office reported that Heyns met for an hour-and-a-half Monday night with student members of the strike negotiating committee.

Heyns termed the discussion "helpful in allowing an exchange of information and a realistic assessment of the situation."

But student Bettina Aptheker, who attended the negotiations, complained that the administration refused to negotiate "because negotiations mean compromise, and the administration absolutely refuses to budge on our demands."

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Muzzling Miffs UC Arrestees

"That's the way it goes," Stuart Albert told BARR Wednesday. "Now that we're in a position to reply to the false account of our behavior in the daily papers, they tell us not to say anything."

Albert was speaking a day after his appearance with five other non-student defendants charged with trespassing and public nuisance on the UC Berkeley campus the day the police panicked, and the now-famous student strike began.

He was referring to the fact that the six defendants' attorney, Melvin Belli, a San Francisco lawyer, has been asked to meet with Berkeley Albany Municipal Court Judge George Brown in order to draw a line on pre-trial publicity. At the same time the date of trial will be set.

Meanwhile after the Tuesday afternoon preliminary hearing, the megalopolitan press and TV media were hard at it trying to get their digs in before the line was drawn.

Reporters and cameramen did their best to blow up Savio but he refused to have any of it. At one point the press offered to give each of the defendants all of twenty seconds to say his piece. Mario took his time to say he wasn't interested.

"They keep trying to make us look like Mario's gang," Albert told BARR. "On Southern California TV they introduced me as one of Savio's lieutenants."

At the post-hearing news conference, the defendants pointed out that they had merely been exercising their constitutional rights in a small, anti-draft, normal packet. It was only the action of the University Administration that made it otherwise, they emphasized.

A press release issued by the defendants called it "a political trial". He claimed defendants "have one thing in common: we are all non-students, and we have been previously active in political events that have been embarrassing to the administration."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5 Berkeley Barb  
Berkeley, Calif.  
2421 Oregon St.

Date: 12-16-66  
Edition: Weekly  
Author:  
Editor:  
Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Key Issue at The UC Trial

A witness at the University of California trespassing trial contradicted the view of thousands of Berkeley students yesterday by testifying that the Student Union building is the property of the University.

The point is a key one in the prosecution's case against Mario Savio and five other non-students charged with trespass during the chaotic campus demonstration last November 30.

Defense attorney Melvin Belli contends there can be no trespass since the Associated Students of the University of California (ASUC) owns the Student Union building.

Yesterday, however, Forrest Tregua, executive director of the ASUC, told the jury of six men and six women that the ASUC "is an arm of the University," and that the chancellor controls it.

Tregua, seven years' director of the ASUC, was called to the stand by Alameda county Deputy District Attorney Robert Kincaid. He said he was present during the November 30 sit-in, which started as a protest against a naval recruiting table in the Student Union.

Tregua also said the Navy had applied for, and re-

ceived, permission to set up the table six weeks before the demonstration. Further, he said, no other group had sought permission to set up a table at that time.

Belli repeatedly asked Tregua whether he had "seen the police let football players into the area" in order to cause a disturbance. The witness said he didn't know anything about this.

On trial with Savio, the New Leftist who first led students during the 1964 Free Speech Movement, are Steven C. Hamilton, Stewart Albert, Jerry Rubin, Michael J. Smith Jr. and William C. Miller.

During the afternoon session, after the prosecution had rested its case, UC sophomore Reese R. Erlich testified for the defendants.

Erlich said that as a member of the anti-draft committee of Students for a Democratic Society he helped set up a peace table in opposition to the Navy recruiting table on November 30.

"We did everything we could to make it a legal assembly," Erlich said.

The trial, being conducted before a capacity audience in the Berkeley Veterans Memorial Building, will resume at 9:45 a.m. today. Presiding Judge Floyd Talbott is hearing the case.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 1-19-67  
Edition: Final HomeX  
Author:  
Editor: Chas. deYoung  
Title: Thieriot

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

JAN 21 1967  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-54060-381



MARIO SAVIO, MELVIN BELLI  
Defendant conferred with attorney

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Savio's Story of Arrest

Mario Savio testified in his own defense today that he was invited into the Student Union on the Berkeley campus of the University of California on Nov. 30, the day he and five other non-students are accused of trespassing.

Under questioning by Melvin Belli, attorney for the six, Savio said he was invited in by the nine student members of the Council of Campus Organizations, of which he is a member.

Belli's defense strategy is that the Student Union is owned by the Associated Students of the university, not by the regents, and that university staffers have no jurisdiction there.

## ROOM FILLED

Savio spoke slowly and haltingly, in contrast to his usual articulate speech when he gets wound up before a crowd. The improvised courtroom — an assembly room of the Alameda County Veterans Building — was filled with spectators.

Savio was neatly dressed in slacks, a green jacket, a dark red tie.

He said he didn't mean to get involved in a new dispute with university officials; it was the first birthday of his son, Stefan, and he had wanted to go home to the party.

But students were discussing the presence of a Navy recruiting table in front of Sproul Hall while those who objected to military recruiting were told to leave.

## SIX ARRESTED

This led to a new student protest demonstration. So Sa-

vio missed Stefan's party. Eventually, he, Jerry Rubin and four other non-students were arrested for trespass and illegal assembly.

Belli revealed he also has subpoenaed UC Executive Chancellor Earl F. Cheit, presumably to testify about Belli's contention that the Student Union is student property.

Yesterday William M. Boyd, a vice chancellor for student affairs, admitted he doesn't know who really owns the ASUC bookstore in the basement of the Student Union.

The other defendants are Steven C. Hamilton, Stewart Albert, Michael J. Smith Jr., and William C. Miller.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 1-19-67 9Star  
Edition: Final  
Author:  
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley  
Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1AC/AM

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-54060-312

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## CCO Fireworks

# Angry Savio Blasts 'Inaction' of Group

BY KARLYN BARKER  
DC Staff Writer

The outline of the organization invoked an immediate response Yesterday's first post-strike from Michael Lerner, a graduate meeting of the Council of Cam student in philosophy and a mem-ber of Students for a Democratic marked by everything but unanimity. But there were plenty of "There might be one or two fireworks, including some threats, valuable elements in the idea," some high-powered strategy, he commented, "and maybe some some complaints by over-worked of our minds could be changed secretaries and even a temper and some of your minds could be tantrum by Mario Savio. changed to reach agreement on

In an afternoon meeting at it." Westminister House, about twenty- "But," he added, "there is a five CCO members met to discuss more pressing question to be con- sidered, namely how this is to be facing the organization for the proposed and when. I would new quarter. strongly recommend that you

Controversy at the meeting postpone your plan for the moment, because if you present it among individual members of now you might force us into an CCO and also because of strong, adversary position. This would disagreement between certain force us to publicly discredit your CCO members and two outside organization."

These groups, which are still in the planning stages, were represented at the meeting by ASUC in which we can take over the First Vice-President Fred Best, ASUC in the next two weeks." who presented a proposal for a Savio, former Free Speech new constitution for the ASUC Speech Movement leader and a and Craig Berkman, who wants to prominent figure in last month's set up a Berkeley Campus Council student strike, added his criticisms to the plan.

Best stated that the new constitution would "re-arrange student government representation so that the ASUC will be a more valid body. This will prevent student division which might work to the administration's advantage."

Berkman, who represents the Ad Hoc Committee for Establishment of Community, called for the advice and support of the CCO in structuring new group, which he says "could generate the moral and persuasive force needed to bring about change on the campus" so "meaningful reform can be openly considered apart from confrontation."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1A66m

The Daily Californian  
U. of Calif.  
Berkeley, Calif.

1

Date: 1/6/67  
Edition: Daily  
Author: Karlyn Barker  
Editor: Assoc. Stu-  
dents of the U. of  
Calif.

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
JAN 20 1967  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-54060-383

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



"We have an institution of conflicts, and I'd like to set up committees to reflect this."

Savio commented that he would like to see a decent student government at the University of California, but he questioned Best's plan for representation. His overall comment was that "I think it's a bad idea."

At this point in the meeting Best stood up and rather angrily addressed the group.

Referring to the criticisms by Lerner and Savio, he charged, "You don't want us to move on a new idea unless it is blessed by you. We came to share our ideas, and I hope we won't quibble about nuts and bolts."

"You are just one element of the University," Best reminded the gathering. "I think that the reason we don't have a community is because we all tend to forget that we are a minority."

In a final summation of his points before he and Best left the meeting, Berkman stressed, "In the name of honest intellectual discussion I hope you don't try to intimidate us into not going on. I personally think that Mario's idea of conflict would bring polarization rather than cohesion."

Lerner replied by advising that Berkman and his group wait until Monday before taking any action.

"We don't want you to have this meeting tonight with a new group and then read about it in the Daily Cal tomorrow. It's not the content we object to, but the style and timing might force us into an adversary position as I've said before."

Lerner added that "The people who weren't with us on the strike are now getting together to start something else."

In response to someone who said there wasn't much that CCO could do about the new group,

Lerner countered angrily that "This body could do something about it. We could make the whole thing look absurd and ridiculous."

A discussion ensued about a plan to sponsor a petition which would ask for more representation for graduate students on the ASUC Senate. Lerner gave his backing to the proposal, saying, "There are times when it makes sense to take a smaller rather than a larger step with eyes on the prize."

Lerner also stressed that it was important that since the ASUC Senate was already fairly receptive to the idea and in fact might propose it on its own, CCO had to move fast. "If it's initiated by the Senate, then we're screwed. We have to do it first," one member present stated.

Savio urged that the CCO adopt the same resolution favoring grad representation as had been passed at Wednesday night's Strike Committee meeting, but Mike Parker, a member of that group, questioned whether or not that meeting had really been one of the Striking Committee.

"Besides," Parker added, "we can't pass a resolution anyway because we haven't got a quorum." This statement touched off the second debating session of the day, and showed clear signs of open conflict among CCO members.

Arguing for a setting aside of the quorum rule, Savio, in an ironic twist to the student-non-student argument complained that he didn't have time to take part in useless meetings.

"I have been attending two meetings a day," he said indignantly, "and before the vacation it was the same. I have other things to do with my time. I have to find a job. I don't have any money at all."

"It was very nice of you to set this meeting for 2 p.m. because, since school hasn't started yet, you thought all the students would be able to come," he argued. "But they didn't come, and I did. Now, if we're not going to discuss important matters, then I'm going home. I have important things to do, and this is not an important meeting."

CCO finally passed by an 8-3 margin a proposal to circulate the petition, but this caused one of the dissenting voters to argue that such a move was illegal because of the quorum rule. Chris Oakleaf, who was chairing the meeting, interrupted, "At this point illegality is irrelevant."

In an effort to compromise, Miss Wald (Lieberman) suggested that instead of signing the petition as one sponsored by CCO, each member group which favored the proposal circulate its own petition to get the required 800 signatures. Savio again objected to this idea as implying that CCO didn't have the support to function in a time of non-crisis.

"When is the earliest time we can have another meeting to discuss this?" he asked. "Friday?"

"We can't have one that soon because I won't do the work," retorted Secretary Jean Savage. "I've already been the telephone committee, the poster committee, the reserving a place committee, and the general publicity committee, and I'm not going to do it again."

Looking haggard and in a voice choked with anger, Savio exclaimed, "Okay then, I make a motion to adjourn, and I'm not going to take it off the fuckin' table!"

Since one student was arguing to uphold the quorum rule and Savio was opposing the compromise solution, the meeting reached a stalemate. Just before the adjournment vote, Miss Wald asked anxiously if anyone had set a time for a new meeting.

"No," said Savio with further anger. "It's too late now. I call the motion." At 4:45 p.m. the CCO meeting adjourned, and Savio, with an indignant "Good-bye" stormed out of the hall, leaving the other members together in post-meeting caucuses.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-443052 )

1/23/67

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - CDECLASSIFIED BY 9803RDDK  
ON AUG 9 1993  
# 291,790

Re SF report of SA [REDACTED] 1/23/67.

☒ It is recommended that a "Section A"  
Reserve Index Card be prepared on  
the above-captioned individual.b7c  
b6☐ The "Section A" Reserve Index  
Card on the captioned individual  
should be changed as follows  
(specify change only):

Name <b>MARIO ROBERT SAVIO</b>			
Aliases <b>Robert Richard Savio,</b> [REDACTED] b7D			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien <input type="checkbox"/> Communist <input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) <u>CP front groups</u>			
Date of birth <b>12/8/42</b>	Place of birth <b>New York City, New York</b>	Race <b>White</b>	Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) <b>Steppenwolf Restaurant 2136 San Pablo Avenue Berkeley, California</b>			
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE <u>9-20-89</u> BY <u>SP1A-6 GCM</u> DECLASSIFY ON: <u>OADR</u>			
Key Facility Data			
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility	
Interested Agencies			
Residence Address <b>2106B McGee Street Berkeley, California</b>			

2 - Bureau (RM)  
1 - San Francisco  
sea

(3) ma

REGISTERED MAIL

b6  
b7c

Sent LA 8/9/75

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~b6  
b7c

100-54060-384

SE 100-54060

sea

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADDENDUM

66  
67C

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO is a white male American born 12/8/42 at New York City, New York. He presently resides with his wife and small child at 2106B McGee Street, Berkeley, California, and is employed at a restaurant in Berkeley.

SAVIO first gained prominence and national attention when he became the leading spokesman for the Free Speech Movement(FSM) at the University of California at Berkeley (UCB) in the fall of 1964. He gained national notoriety during this free speech uprising and rebellion at UCB which resulted in the arrest of approximately 780 persons at Sproul Hall, UCB, in 1964 during a sit-in demonstration.

During 1964, 1965, and 1966, SAVIO was a close confidant and associate of BETTINA APTHEKER, publicly announced CP member and member of the National Committee, CP,USA. During 1964, 1965, and 1966, SAVIO participated in numerous civil rights demonstrations, anti-Vietnam war demonstrations, and is presently awaiting trial for an arrest on 11/30/66 for leading a second rebellion and strike at UCB during the fall of 1966, even though he is not a student.

67D

[REDACTED]

In view of the above and the anticipated prominence of SAVIO in future demonstrations, it is recommended he be placed on the Reserve Index-A.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE <b>SAN FRANCISCO</b>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <b>SAN FRANCISCO</b>	DATE <b>1/23/67</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <b>12/19/66 - 1/12/67</b>
TITLE OF CASE  <b>MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka</b>		REPORT MADE BY <b>[REDACTED] b7c</b>	TYPED BY <b>SEA</b>
		CHARACTER OF CASE  <b>SM - C</b>	
		CLASS. BY <b>565 Egl/c</b> DECLASSIFY ON: <b>OADR</b>	

**SECRET**

**REFERENCES:** Summary report of SA **[REDACTED]** dated **3/12/65** at San Francisco.  
Bureau airtel to San Francisco dated 12/15/66.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

**ADMINISTRATIVE**

**b1** This report is classified secret in view of information set out in report **[REDACTED]** which information was classified secret. **(S)**

Two copies of this report are designated for the 115th MI Group in view of their interest in SAVIO'S Selective Service classification.

The pretext interview on 9/14/65 was by SA **[REDACTED]** **b7c b7E**

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED **[Signature]** SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE **9-22-89 9803 RDD/ell**

COPIES MADE:

- 4 - Bureau (100-443052) (RM)  
2 - 115th MI Grp (RM)  
③ - San Francisco (100-54060) **[REDACTED] b7c**

Declassify on: OADR

CLASS. & EXT BY **SP6 PPA/aw 11/9/81**  
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW **1/23/92**


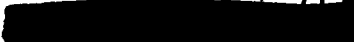
Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.	<b>1cc sent LA 8/9/79</b>			
By				


Notations

**SECRET**

100-443052-385

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE <b>SAN FRANCISCO</b>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <b>SAN FRANCISCO</b>	DATE <b>1/23/67</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <b>12/19/66 - 1/12/67</b>
TITLE OF CASE  <b>MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka</b>		REPORT MADE BY  <b>b7c</b>	TYPED BY <b>SEA</b>
		CHARACTER OF CASE  <b>SM - C</b> <b>CLASS. BY 565 Ryl/L</b> <b>DECLASSIFY ON: OADR</b> <b>11-13-85</b> <b>b7c</b>	
REFERENCES: Summary report of SA  dated <b>3/12/65</b> at San Francisco. Bureau airtel to San Francisco dated 12/15/66.		ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE	
ADMINISTRATIVE			

 **(A)(s)** **b1**


Two copies of this report are designated for the 115th MI Group in view of their interest in SAVIO'S Selective Service classification.

The pretext interview on 9/14/65 was by SA  **b7c**  
 **b7E**

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED  SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE **9-22-89** DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

- 4 - Bureau (100-443052) (RM)**  
**2 - 115th MI Grp (RM)**  
**③ - San Francisco (100-54060)**  
 **b7c**

Classified by **SP1A/SM**  
Declassify on: **OADR**

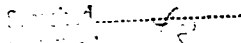
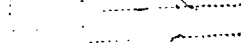
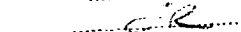
CLASS. & EXT. BY **SP6/PA/212 11/9/81**  
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW **1/23/92**

## Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	Request Recd.	Date Fwd.	How Fwd.	By

## Notations

**SECRET**

**100-54060-325**

SF 100-54060

sea b7c

The pretext interview set out in this report for 12/27/66 was by SA [REDACTED] b7c b7E

SAVIO was observed by Special Agents of the FBI as follows: ~~SECRET~~

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u>
SA [REDACTED] b7c	2/19-20/65 3/12/65
SA [REDACTED]	2/11, 12, 15/65
SA [REDACTED]	3/19/65

It should be noted that the Subject has become a cause celebre not only because of his leadership in the now well-publicized 1964 Free Speech Movement (FSM) at the University of California at Berkeley (UCB) but follow-up activity on the part of the Subject as set out in this report. In view of this it should be noted there have been a large number of newspaper articles written concerning the Subject and he continues to be a figure who attracts newsmen and other news media and is therefore given much publicity in the newspapers and local press in any statement or idea he proposes. Much of this information is repetitious and only the news of interest to the Bureau has been included in this report.

LEAD

SAN FRANCISCO

AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA: Will await instructions from the Bureau regarding recommendation that Subject's name be included in the Reserve Index-A of this office.

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☒ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☒ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☒ For your information: Pg. C contains declassified info still being withheld per other exemptions as well as material which continues to be \*

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-385 pgs. C & D

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

\* Classified. Pg. D has been completely declassified, but is being withheld per other exemptions.

 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
 X FOR THIS PAGE X  
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SF 100-54060

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in Section ☐ A or ☒ B of the Reserve Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Reserve Index Card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Section A Reserve Index Card are necessary and Form FD-122a has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and \_\_\_\_\_ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are \_\_\_\_\_.
6. ☒ This report is classified secret because (state reason) information furnished by [REDACTED] was so classified. (S) b1
7. ☒ Subject was ~~not~~ interviewed ~~because (state reason)~~ 8/12/65 and the result is included in this report.

8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Section A Reserve Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Section A Reserve Index card.
9. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Reserve Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) Separate FD-122A and Addendum have been submitted recommending Subject for inclusion on SI-A.

~~SECRET~~~~SECRET~~E\*  
COVER PAGE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 2 - 115th MI Group (RM)

Report of: [REDACTED] b7C

Date: 1/23/67

Office: San Francisco,  
California

Field Office File #: 100-54060

Bureau File #: 100-443052

Title: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO

Character: SECURITY MATTER - C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

## Synopsis:

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO resides at 2106B McGee Street, Berkeley, California, [REDACTED] b7D  
SAVIO married SUZANNE MARILYN GOLDBERG 5/23/65. He traveled to England in 1965 and returned to the U. S. in February, 1966. SAVIO was denied re-admission to the University of California at Berkeley (UCB) in the fall of 1966. He was arrested by the UCB Police Department 11/23/66 for trespass and making himself a public nuisance. [REDACTED] - Bureau advised by R.D. 3/2/67

[REDACTED] b7D  
[REDACTED] was active in anti-Vietnam war demonstrations in 1965; SAVIO was a leader of a student strike and rebellion at UCB in the fall of 1966. Other miscellaneous activity set out. \$

AUG 7 1993 9803 RDD/KH #291,790

9-21-89  
Classified by SP1/RC/ump

Declassify on: OADR

DETAILS:CLASS. BY SP5 Ryl/s  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

11/13/95

CLASS & EXT. BY SP6 BJA/act  
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.3  
DATE OF REVIEW 1/23/97~~SECRET~~~~Group 1~~~~Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification~~

SF 100-54060

/sea

b7c

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO resides with his wife SUZANNE and their one-year-old son STEFFAN SAVIO at 2106B McGee Street, Berkeley, California.

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b2  
b7D

[REDACTED]

SAVIO married SUZANNE GOLDBERG on May 23, 1965.

Records, Passport Agency,  
Department of State,  
450 Golden Gate Avenue,  
San Francisco, 6/10/65

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

D. Education

MARIO SAVIO was enrolled at Oxford University in England during 1965. He returned to Berkeley, California, in 1966 and made application for re-admission to the University of California at Berkeley (UCB) for the fall quarter 1966. SAVIO was denied re-admission at UCB for violation of University rules.

[REDACTED] b7c  
UCB, on 1/12/67

E. Passport Records

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO was issued Passport F343587 on June 17, 1965, at New York, New York, for a proposed two years' travel to England, Italy, and France for the purpose of study. In his application dated June 15, 1965, at New York, New York, he stated he intended to depart in September, 1965. This passport was valid for three years' travel to all countries except Albania, Cuba and those portions of China, Korea, and Vietnam under communist control.

SAVIO stated he was born December 8, 1942, at New York City and gave his permanent residence address as 2127 Blake Street, Berkeley, California. His father was listed as JOSEPH SAVIO, born August 28, 1919, in Italy, and his mother as DORA E. BERRETTI, born December 23, 1916, at New York City. SAVIO stated he was last married on May 23, 1965, to SUZANNE MARILYN GOLDBERG, who was born June 6, 1939, at Brooklyn, New York.

F. Identification Record

SAVIO was found guilty on June 28, 1965, in connection with his arrest for trespass and resisting arrest at UCB on December 3, 1964, at the time of the Free Speech Movement (FSM) sit-in at UCB. On July 26, 1965, he was sentenced to 120 days in jail on each count and this case continues to be under appeal.

SAVIO was again arrested at UCB by the UCB Police Department on November 30, 1966, in connection with a sit-in

SF 100-54060

sea  
b7c

~~SECRET~~

in the Student Union building at UCB. He was charged with violation of California Penal Code 602L (trespass) and Penal Code 372 (public nuisance). SAVIO and others arrested with him appeared in Berkeley Municipal Court in December, 1966, along with their attorney MELVIN BELLI, noted San Francisco attorney, and entered a plea of not guilty. His jury trial begins in Berkeley Municipal Court on January 16, 1967, at the Veterans Memorial Building, Berkeley.

~~SECRET~~

II. TRAVEL OF THE SUBJECT

MARIO and SUZANNE SAVIO left Berkeley, California, about September 7, 1965, to travel to New York, where they boarded an Italian ship to travel to Italy and then to England. The SAVIOs planned to stay in England for six months to one year.

A suitable pretext by a  
Special Agent of the FBI  
on 9/14/65

b7c  
b7D

b1

§(2)

§(1)

b7E

§ b2  
b7D

b7E

b2  
4 b7D

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒
- Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☒ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☒ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☒ For your information: *Pg. 5 has been declassified, but withheld herein per other exemptions Pg. 6 contains declassified info still \**

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

*SF 100-54060-385 Pgs. 5 & 6*

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

*\* being withheld per other exemptions as well as material which continues to be classified.*

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SF 100-54060  
sea

b7c

b7D

~~SECRET~~

b7D

b2 b7D

b7D

b2 b7D

E. Anti-Vietnam War Activities

SAVIO participated in an anti-Vietnam war rally held February 11, 1965, at Selective Service Headquarters, 2199 Bancroft Way, Berkeley. SAVIO was one of 94 demonstrators who signed the following declaration at Selective Service Headquarters on February 11, 1965. This declaration was presented to the employees at Selective Service Headquarters:

"We, the undersigned are young Americans of draft age. We are opposed to U. S. military intervention in the war in South Vietnam. United States participation in that war is for suppression of the Vietnamese struggle for self-determination and national independence. We herewith, state our refusal to fight against the people of Vietnam."

b2  
b7D

Observation by Special Agent of the FBI on 2/11/65

~~SECRET~~

SF 100-54060

sea

b7c

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED] b7D  
(u)

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~  
b2  
b7D

F. Free Speech Movement (FSM)

The FSM was an uprising and rebellion at UCB during the fall of 1964, at which time students and others protested against University administration policies. Demonstrations in connection with the FSM, which were led largely by MARIO SAVIO, culminated in the arrest of approximately 780 persons on December 3-4, 1964.

[REDACTED] b7D  
(u)

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~  
b2  
b7D

At a rally on Sproul Hall steps, UCB, on April 26, 1965, MARIO SAVIO told a crowd of about 1500 persons that he was quitting the FSM because it was becoming undemocratic and he was becoming too much of a "Napoleon."

"Oakland Tribune" news-  
paper, page 1, 4/27/65;  
"San Francisco News Call  
Bulletin," page 2, 4/27/65;  
"San Francisco Chronicle,"  
page 1, 4/27/65;  
"San Francisco Examiner,"  
page 1, 4/27/65

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b7c  
The "Daily Californian," student newspaper at UCB, carried an article on April 28, 1965, which is a letter from the Subject. This letter is set out below:

"To the Berkeley Students and Faculty:

"I had believed that I said yesterday only one thing which could have been misinterpreted. My saying 'goodbye' could have been taken to mean that I would not re-enroll or that I was leaving the city.

"I don't feel bound to either course of action. For now, I am ceasing all direct participation in the movement for student rights on this campus--a fortiori in any role of leadership.

"This does not preclude, however, my participation in campus political activity at sometime in the future.

"People of some influence and of varying degrees of responsibility have tried to find reasons behind reasons for my 'resignation.'

"The Examiner suggests a change in my draft status; Mr. J. A. R. Editor, of the Daily Californian, hints that I was part of a discredited faction which was urging 'direct action,' but which has now been defeated by the forces of moderation both in the leadership and on campus generally; the Gazette has it that I was part of a discredited faction which was urging moderation, but which has now been defeated by the forces for 'direct action.'

"Oh well.

"The reasons I gave in what I still believe was a relatively clear speech may well be too simple for some journalistic minds to comprehend:

"The campus must organize itself.



~~SECRET~~

"If the student rights movement at Berkeley must inevitably fail without my leadership, then it were best that it fail.

"I should do a great disservice to our community if I were to make myself indispensable; and in recent weeks I have become very nearly indispensable.

"But I am confident that this community is entirely capable of organizing itself into the powerful trades union form of organization which this 'knowledge factory' calls for.

"Concerning the recent cases of alleged obscenity: despite the attempts to label us 'degenerates' this semester--remember, it was 'anarchists' last fall--the truth is that even members of the Faculty Forum now recognize the importance of our demand for due process in these cases and share our shock at punishments which seem to bear no rational relationship to the 'crimes.'

"Furthermore, since it can be argued that these 'crimes' were attempts at legitimate social criticism, I believe there is room for serious doubt that the four ought to have been punished for 'conduct unbecoming a student.'

"I believe no one should feel ashamed at having supported an ultimatum looking toward action to protect our fellows who were so unfairly treated. I also believe that in the changed circumstances of this semester no one should feel ashamed at deciding not to march into Sproul Hall at high noon on Wednesday.

"Let me add that perhaps the saddest thing about this community is the continuing reluctance of faculty to defend the rights of students to self government, to due process, and to a full and liberal education as opposed to the factory training which we students have generally had to suffer.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

"The Berkeley students have been forced to desperate acts because their professors repeatedly have failed them.

"I can only hope more faculty members may soon shoulder the responsibilities they have toward their students.

"Good luck,  
"Mario Savio"

G. Miscellaneous

1. Congress of Racial Equality (CORE)

CORE is a national civil rights organization whose members participated in various civil rights demonstrations throughout the U. S.

On February 12, 1965, a rally was sponsored by CORE on the steps of Sproul Hall, UCB. SAVIO spoke to about 800 persons at the rally and he complained that a lack of Federal action in Selma, Alabama, was the chief cause of Negro voter registration problems.

Observation by  
Special Agent of the  
FBI on 2/12/65

CORE sponsored a rally on the steps of Sproul Hall, UCB, on February 15, 1965, at 12 noon. Approximately 1000 to 1200 persons heard SAVIO condemn "inaction of Federal Government agents in Selma, Alabama." SAVIO called for a sit-in at the office of U. S. Attorney CECIL F. POOLE in the Federal Building, San Francisco, to ask him to:

1. Insure Federal protection for demonstrators at Jack London Square, Oakland, California;
2. Request the FBI to investigate the arrest of five CORE members last Friday in Oakland;
3. To protest the Government's failure to aid voter registration in Selma, Alabama.

~~SECRET~~

12

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☒ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information:

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-385 page 13

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

~~SECRET~~

3. Council of Campus Organizations (CCO)

The CCO is made up of a number of on and off-campus organizations at UCB with the purpose of forming a unified voice on campus problems. The CCO was formed at UCB in the fall of 1966 and was used primarily to focus attention on conflicts between the University administration and groups of dissenting students and non-students at UCB. The CCO has been relatively ineffective and does not appear to be speaking for more than a small minority of students at the present time. The CCO was the vehicle used by organizations and individuals who opposed administration policies at UCB during the fall of 1966 culminating in a protest against a U. S. Navy recruiting table which was placed on the campus by U. S. Navy representatives in November, 1966. This protest led to a sit-in in the Student Union building UCB on November 30, 1966, and the arrest of six non-students, including MARIO SAVIO. Following the arrest, there was a general student strike at UC during December, 1966, in which MARIO SAVIO and BETTINA APTHEKER played leading roles. During the strike and subsequent rebellion at UC during December, 1966, approximately 75 UCB students were cited for rule violations by the Dean of Student's Office representatives.

[REDACTED] b7c b7D

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~ b7D

b7c

SF 100-54060

sea

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

There were 40 to 45 persons, including MARIO SAVIO, at attendance at this meeting. ~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED] ~~SECRET~~  
[REDACTED] ~~SECRET~~  
[REDACTED] ~~SECRET~~

November 14, 1966, a CCO meeting was held at Minister House, Berkeley. Approximately 60 persons were present and MARIO SAVIO, along with BETTINA APTHEKER, was one of the seven persons elected to the Executive Board of the CCO. ~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED] ~~SECRET~~  
[REDACTED] ~~SECRET~~  
[REDACTED] ~~SECRET~~

A CCO rally was held November 16, 1966, on the steps of Sproul Hall, UCB. SAVIO made a strong verbal attack on UC administrators regarding proposed removal of microphones from Sproul Hall rallies. ~~SECRET~~

On December 1, 1966, SAVIO urged employees of a UC dining hall to strike against UC. ~~SECRET~~

"Daily Californian"  
newspaper, page 7,  
12/6/66

SF 100-54060

sea

b7c

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b7D

~~SECRET~~ b2 b7D

[REDACTED]

The NSSP attempted to raise \$1,000 to pay expenses to bring MARIO SAVIO to Chicago as a featured speaker for the NSSP conference December 28-30, 1966. The NSSP was unable to raise the necessary funds for SAVIO'S trip.

A suitable pretext by a Special Agent of the FBI on 12/27/66.

IV. INTERVIEW OF THE SUBJECT

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/19/65~~SECRET~~

MARIO SAVIO appeared at the Berkeley Resident Agency at 4:05 pm in connection with the investigation of an extortion case wherein SAVIO is the victim of threatening letters. SAVIO was accompanied by ALEXANDER HOFFMAN. SAVIO made a remark when entering the Resident Agency, "So this is the Federal Bureau of Inquisition". SAVIO was immediately advised that he was in the Berkeley Resident Agency of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and interviewing Agents identified themselves as Special Agents of the FBI. SAVIO was advised that the FBI is in possession of letters which threaten him with physical harm and that the interview was in connection with this extortion case.

SAVIO was asked why Mr. HOFFMAN accompanied him and SAVIO stated "ALEX is just a friend". After asking HOFFMAN if he was representing SAVIO as an attorney, HOFFMAN stated he was "here to help MARIO". After three direct questions regarding the status of HOFFMAN and his reason for accompanying SAVIO, HOFFMAN stated "I am MARIO's attorney and I am here to advise or help him in any way I can".

A careful explanation was made to SAVIO and HOFFMAN regarding FBI jurisdiction and responsibility in the extortion matter.

SAVIO was then advised that the FBI could not vouch for the confidential matter of information if a third party is present and therefore, preferred not to discuss this matter in the presence of Mr. HOFFMAN.

SAVIO stated he would "trust ALEX with his life" and was willing to tell HOFFMAN anything. SAVIO was advised that this was his privilege, however, we preferred not to discuss the matter in the presence of a third party.

On 5/12/65 at Berkeley, California File # SF 100-54060 -210

SA [REDACTED]  
SA [REDACTED]

b7c

Date dictated 5/14/65

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~



2  
SF 100-54060  
ela

b7c

SAVIO declined to cooperate in the interview and was intent on bringing extraneous matters into the interview. He attempted to cite his experience with University of California (UC) officials during the FSM controversy during the Fall of 1964, and Spring of 1965, as a rule of procedure for this interview.

SAVIO was advised courteously, but firmly that this interview pertained to the extortion case and unrelated matters were not germane.

SAVIO then attempted to launch into a criticism of the Justice Department and the FBI for "failure to make arrests and take action in the South where human rights are being violated everyday."

SAVIO was again reminded of the nature of the interview and was firmly advised that the FBI has and will continue to fulfill its investigative and jurisdictional responsibilities in every case.

It was suggested to SAVIO and HOFFMAN that no reason existed to prolong the interview unless SAVIO wished to furnish any information he might have regarding the extortion letters. SAVIO opined that he could furnish no information. HOFFMAN stated to SAVIO "I think we should respect the policy presented by these Agents and terminate the interview". The interviewing Agents agreed with this conclusion and respectively suggested to SAVIO that we would appreciate his help in this extortion case and would attempt in every way to determine the identity of the person or persons who prepared and mailed the threatening letters.

As SAVIO and HOFFMAN were leaving the Resident Agency, SAVIO made a rather feeble apology for his "contemptuous language" upon his arrival at the Resident Agency.

V. SPEECHES BY  
THE SUBJECT

Representative of a number of public utterances made by SAVIO was a speech at a "Save the Steps Rally" held at UCB on Sproul Hall steps November 4, 1966. SAVIO and BETTINA APTHEKER KURZWEIL were the main speakers at this rally. The speeches were publicly recorded and transcripts offered for sale. Set out below is the speech made by SAVIO on November 4, 1966:

"Greetings friends...I'd like to get right to the point, which is the steps. And I'd like to talk, maybe even more than to those who are prepared to fight for the steps, to a lot of faculty members who were our allies once who are unsure whether they should be our allies today.

"I'd like to quote from a statement which Professor Owen Chamberlain made when, writing to colleagues and friends in the state-wide University, members of other colleges and universities and fellow citizens, he was explaining why the Berkeley faculty had voted for those famous December 8th resolutions (about which we'll hear much more.) Professor Chamberlain said, in part:

'I make no pretense of speaking for the students. I have spoken to very few of them. I have spoken to just enough of them to realize that some of our best students are supporters, and ardent ones, of the FSM. I am trying to listen and I ask you to listen. See if they are not saying: "Respect our civil disobedience. It is sometimes better than foregoing the rights you believe to be yours. Show us that we have the full rights of all citizens whether we are this year on the learning end or the teaching end of the University. Show us, please, that whether or not you approve of our form of morality, at least you have heard it."'

b7c

"I hope Professor Chamberlain and other members of the faculty are listening today. We have something to say and I hope they hear it.

"The December 8th resolutions which the faculty passed in 1964 were resolutions of the conflict. The faculty adopted essentially the civil liberty demands of the Free Speech Movement; for that they were much criticized. In part, those resolutions provide explicitly that speech and advocacy shall be regulated only to that extent such that the normal functions of the University will be reasonably protected. In the course of the controversy it became clear to all, students and faculty alike, that part of what was meant by protected speech content--by Free Speech--was speech which is effective, and that meant the following (and I think there can be no doubt that it was intended in those faculty resolutions): my speech is not free unless I have access to a large audience, potentially one that is interested in what I am saying, initially, not necessarily interested. During the early days of the Free Speech Movement, Clark Kerr tried to palm off on us the lower Student Union plaza--it's not a new question. We said, 'We'll take it...but not only.' And the reason we would not accept only the lower Student Union plaza was exactly why we will not accept it today: it isolated us from the many passers-by who might not...who might not have (given) a damn what we had to say. Well, there a lot--there're a lot of such people, especially when some of the things that are being said (most of the things, indeed) run contrary to what's dominant in the society we live in. A lot of people aren't interested, don't understand, think they have more important things to do--a society is a captive audience. We felt then, if we were isolated in that way we would not have access to that potentially large audience not initially interested; so we insisted on not being restricted to the 'Pit.'

~~SECRET~~

"That is a clear, and I think, unopposable argument for the effectiveness of this area and so we must only ask, 'Does the use of this area interfere unreasonably with the normal functions of the University?' That is the only question at issue here. Attempts will be made (and I'm going to go through one of them) to change the grounds of the argument but as I see it, as the Council of Campus Organizations sees it, as at least one member of the Administration (who will go nameless) sees it, this area is the most effective area, and it does not constitute an undue interference with the University and the CCO and I add, 'That should be the only criteria.'

"Now the argument that is being presented and which many faculty members who are not listening have been much persuaded by, is the following: Since some of the meetings conducted in this plaza, in the opinion of some faculty members, have lacked decorum and dispassion perhaps it would be desirable to require people to make that greater, much greater, effort to secure their audience in the Lower Plaza and therefore require them to be sure on every occasion that their speech satisfies the conditions of decorum, dispassion which the University Administration and certain members of the faculty think this speech should meet...the, y' know, criteria they think the speech should meet. In other words, the argument (and I can't imagine the kind of mind to which it appeals), the argument is: We ought to force them to have a harder time to attract an audience so that their speech will be more in keeping with what most people are interested in hearing.

"Now, clearly, smaller groups will meet in the Lower Plaza than meet here. Not because there's less room--there may be more--but because there are fewer passers-by. And so added to the first part of the argument is a second: In a small group it's easier to ask questions. Of course, while this thought is going on it's not paralleled by one that says, 'Well, ought we not to consider the objections of students concerning large lectures?'

"Now I think it can't be doubted that dispassion and questioning contribute to the normal functions of the University. And these are the grounds, these are the terms in which the Administration would have us discuss the question, and these are the terms in which moving the rallies has great appeal to some members of the faculty. The argument, I think, is only partly valid. But it's completely irrelevant. The question is civil liberties. The faculty resolutions of December 8th say nothing at all about speech which contributes to or furthers the normal functions of the University but rather speech which does not interfere with the normal functions. Those two criteria are vastly different and one is much, much weaker than the other and we will stand only for the civil libertarian criterion in the faculty resolutions of December 8.

"Now, I've spoken with Vice-Chancellor Boyd and Dean Arleigh Williams concerning this matter and with Arleigh Williams at great length. And I've expressed to both my amazement that the Administration would consider such an outrageous action. I think that the University greatly benefited by the purging which it received, self-inflicted, during the Free Speech Movement. I seriously doubt it would survive a second showing. However, they may force it on us. If they don't, I don't want people to think the matter's closed. And I'd like to point out that if we keep the steps, the latest...the latest issue of final regulations is replete with limitations and restrictions befitting more a prison than a university. Now I could catalog them and that wouldn't have much of an effect. So I ask you to watch. I am now going to violate a University regulation! I take full personal responsibility for the dire consequences. I'd like you to watch, please.

~~SECRET~~

"These are leaflets which I had a good hand in writing dealing with just this question.

"(SAVIO leaves the microphone and begins to pass out these leaflets.)

"In case the case comes to court, I think it's a pretty damn good leaflet so I want people to read it.

"Now we're in a very bad situation with regard to this distribution of leaflets. One person was arrested because he was a non-student and distributed literature on the University campus. There's no way...there's no way to violate this regulation and then test it in a University hearing because we have no judicial review on the question of the December 8th resolutions. In other words, if this matter ever came to a University hearing (probably I wouldn't be taken down on it, perhaps the VDC would or perhaps the American Federation of Teachers Local 1570 who's name appears at the bottom of the leaflet), the question wouldn't be, 'Did you, uh, do something which caused cracks to develop in Sproul Hall,' you know which caused interference with lectures, which disturbed people eating or speaking as has recent noise in the background...rather the question would be, 'Did you hand out the leaflet' Well of course I did; everybody sees I did. I have no reason to deny that I handed it out. I'd like you to enter into a dialog- with me in this hearing where we can determine quite critically, quite technically whether or not this regulation of, you know... this restriction on non-students handing out literature interferes with the normal functions of the University. We'd like to say something, we want you to listen and we want you to answer back in a way, you know...which makes you take us seriously.' Right now we can't do that and that's one of the things we'll have to fight whether or not we retain these steps.

~~SECRET~~

"Now, I like to...I'd like to indicate something. It may seem to everyone here that what I've just done in no way interferes with the normal functions of the University. And I'd like to correct that impression at least from my point of view...'cause I think it does. At least it makes more likely and provokes interference with the normal functions of the University 'cause I think this sort of act is exactly what we can expect the crack-pot public officials such as Regent Cannady, State Superintendent of Education, Maxwell Rafferty and Hugh 'The Inquitor' Burns to be all hopped-up about. And then they will (as they have many times in the past) interfere with the normal functions of the University. And I think I can even make clear what manner of reasonable regulation this is. Now, according to the December 8th resolutions the University may regulate only 'time, place or manner' of political activity. Well, these leaflets were passed, you know...these leaflets have been passed around all over the campus, so it's not a place regulation; they've been passed around continuously for a few days--a couple of days--so it's not a time regulation. In fact it's a manner regulation and it derives from the general University policy prohibiting 'conduct unbecoming a student,' to wit, Non-studently Manner of Distribution of Literature!

"I don't think I have to predict what would happen were an attempt made (it would only be an attempt) to prevent sound-amplified meetings from these steps. I think we can all guess. I should hope this time we would not have to resort to the painful...to the painful tactics of sit-in. I think...I think quite possibly...you know, a strike for example would be much less painful on our part and much more painful for them!...I hope that's not necessary. I want to make that clear and I made it clear to Vice-Chancellor Boyd, to Dean Arleigh Williams, everyone hears it now including Mister O'Mara from the Berkeley 'Red Squad.' No question about it: we mean business and I hope they understand.

b7c

"Now...I want to end as I began. With an appeal to the sentiments expressed by Professor Owen Chamberlain when he defended the faculty's action in...promulgating and defending these very principles for which we stand now. I want those people with preponderant power in this University, the faculty, to stand up for what once they thought was worth defending. If they do that, there will be no fight. They could have prevented the first fight had they acted sooner than they did. They have to be butressed, if you will; that requires something amounting to a standing army. That's us--a non-violent army. I hope they're listening but because, perhaps, they haven't heard what we (have) so softly spoken, people are going around right now with cans for the only thing which counts as power in this society so far. Money!

"Please. If you believe in those resolutions, if you believe in what these steps symbolize, give whatever you can for the ink and the paper that is for the propaganda which is the life-blood of any political movement.

"Thank you."

In an article in the "San Francisco Sunday Examiner and Chronicle" July 10, 1966, page 1, SAVIO expressed his opinions on numerous subjects. Portions of this interview with LYNN LUDLOW are set out below:

"On Vietnam:

'The war is only the most excruciating instance of what's wrong with society.'

"On The Draft:

'My view is summed up by that button you can get on the campus.'



"(The button, on sale for 35 cents, says: 'War Is Good Business--Invest Your Son.')

'It's clear that if investment in war production were to be ended rapidly and soon, the U. S. economy would be, at least over the short run, crippled.'

"On Civil Rights:

'It's become very clear that the techniques of the past are not going to win for Negroes the kind of gains projected now....

'Picketing the Seawolf in Jack London Square isn't really going to get many jobs for Negroes. What's important now is to gain political power for Negroes.'

"On Frustration of Radical Thinkers:

'It happens (a reference to a question about some student radicals who become so hopeless about change that they become helpless). It must be seen in the context of a society which has so structured its institutions as to make dissent entirely irrelevant.'

"On Political Parties:

'Of the two, the less impervious to progressive political ideas, the Democratic Party, is in no sense committed to a political program that is publicly discussed.

'In California, large numbers of people have no place to go.

'The Republican Party can be moved more easily to the right, as was demonstrated by Goldwater and Reagan, than the Democratic Party can be moved left.'

"On Communism:

'The reason that FSM spokesmen were consciously determined not to discuss the Communist issue was because it was clearly irrelevant to the civil liberties questions involved and would have served only to make all the easier an attempt by the press to deal with the most sensational issues....

'It's bad to be an unthinking anti-Communist, as many of our countrymen are. It's also bad to be an unthinking anti-anti-Communist, to refrain on all occasions from criticizing Communists. I think they should be treated like Republicans and Democrats.'

#### VI. WRITINGS OF THE SUBJECT

An article written by MARIO SAVIO appeared in the October, 1966, issue of "Harpers" under the title "The Uncertain Future of the Multiversity: A Partisan Scrutiny of Berkeley's Muscatine Report."

The "Muscatine Report" was a scholarly treatise on the academic and administrative problems at Berkeley.

SAVIO in his article argued that the "Muscatine Report" was inadequate because:

1. It did not attempt to grapple with the ongoing conflict between instruction and research, and with the "departmental, industrial, and governmental vested interests which aggravate this conflict."
2. It did not analyze in detail the California "master plan" for long-range educational development, which would reduce still further the inadequate emphasis on undergraduate education.

~~SECRET~~

3. It admits of the necessity for improving the professor-student ratio without which the widespread introduction of tutorials and smaller classes is impossible but fails to advocate anything that would bring such improvement about implying that this would be prohibited by "budgetary constraints" nor does it recognize that the programs of the Board of Educational Development are far too limited to affect any but a handful of students.
4. In dismissing the student as alienated and anti-rational it never considers the possibility that his condemnation of the university as a factory might contain some validity.

SAVIO concludes:

"No one can speak for students but students and we will secure the right to a decent education only when we have organized ourselves independently of both faculty and administration in much the same way that workers have organized themselves into trade unions."

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE  
FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES

A source advised on April 29, 1964, that the premises of the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles have been utilized for meetings by Communist Party members and sympathizers over a period of years. Speakers and lecturers at the church frequently espouse Communist causes or follow the Communist Party line. Communist front group literature is distributed at the church. The church is used by some Communist Party members for "mass concentration" work.

This same infiltration extends to adjuncts of the church such as the Unitarian Public Forum and the Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice.

STEPHEN H. FRITCHMAN has been minister of the church since 1948.

Reverend STEPHEN H. FRITCHMAN is described in the Fourth Report, Un-American Activities Committee in California, 1948, page 115, as a very active "Communist fronter" and connected with numerous "Communist front organizations and activities."

Membership in the First Unitarian Church does not of itself connote membership in or sympathy with the Communist Party.

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☐ For your information:

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-385

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
 X FOR THIS PAGE X  
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

January 23, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

SF 100-54060

~~SECRET~~

Title MARIO ROBERT SAVIO

Character SECURITY MATTER - C

Reference Report of SA [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] dated and captioned  
as above at San Francisco,  
California

b7c

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~SECRET~~

31

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
67C

67E

Date received <u>1/16/67</u>	Received from (name or symbol number) <u>[REDACTED]</u>	Received by <u>SA [REDACTED]</u>
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) <input type="checkbox"/> in person <input type="checkbox"/> by telephone <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> by mail <input type="checkbox"/> orally <input type="checkbox"/> recording device <input type="checkbox"/> written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report _____ Date(s) of activity _____
Brief description of activity or material <u>Mailing of Student Mobilization Committee</u>		File where original is located if not attached <u>100-57484</u>

Remarks:

[REDACTED]  
100-54660 (LHM)  
[REDACTED]

62  
67C

LHM was submitted in 100-57484 including info in letter

9-27-89 SPIAGC  
Declassify on: OADR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Encl  
Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 20 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

67C  
100-54660-386

Student Mobilization Committee  
c/o Union for Peace  
2495 S. Buck Avenue  
Berkeley, California 94704  
January 13, 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1/ML

Dear Friend:

On Sunday, February 5, 1967 beginning at 10 a.m. at 55 Colton Street in San Francisco there will be a meeting open to all students and faculty to plan the implementation of West Coast student actions against the war in Vietnam, April 8-April 14.

Enclosed is a copy of the Call for a Conference to plan a National Student Strike for Peace which was held in Chicago December 28-30. The Conference was attended by some 300 students representing thirty states and dozens of universities and colleges. The Conference resulted in the call for a National Student Mobilization April 8-April 14 designated as Vietnam Week. It was agreed that following the Student Mobilization as many students as possible would participate in the general Spring Mobilization on April 15.

Proposed student actions include one-day strikes for peace on those campuses where it is possible and appropriate. Other possible actions include the holding of "War Crimes Tribunals" on those campuses particularly involved in war research and holding government contracts to foster the war in Vietnam. These "Tribunals" might consist of hearings and the presentation of evidence resulting in indictments against the university for complicity in crimes against humanity; and in demands for the immediate cessation of such complicity. Other actions will of course be considered with the emphasis on finding the activity most suited to local campus situations.

It is also our hope that the Mobilization of Students will afford the opportunity to introduce speakers and organizers against the war on campuses throughout this area that have fledgling anti-war groups or none. The Conference stressed the necessity of the academic community grappling with the effects of the war on its daily life -- economically, politically and intellectually, so that action against the war is in the context of the work which people do everyday. Focal points of the Student Mobilization are: Bringing the troops home now; opposition to the draft; and opposition to university involvement in the war effort.

A Continuations Committee from the December conference will meet in New York City on January 28 to continue the plans for implementation of the Student Mobilization. The Committee includes Gwen Patton, Southern Regional Project, National Student Association; Stokely Carmichael, Student Non-Violent Co-ordinating Committee; Marjorie Kinsella, Chicago Peace Council; Professor Sidney Pack of the Inter-University Faculty Committee for Debate on Foreign Policy; and representatives from other organizations including the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee, CORE, YSA, the Young Christian Student Movement, SDS, DuBois Club, etc. Individual faculty and students will also serve on the Committee. The February meeting on the West Coast will receive a full report of all developments nationally and all decisions made by the Continuations Committee.

We invite to the meeting February 5 representatives of organizations and interested individuals from the academic community. We look forward to seeing you to help lay the plans for the West Coast Student Mobilization: February 5, 1967 10 a.m. 55 Colton Street in San Francisco. If you need housing or want further information write to us at the above address.

For Peace!

Brian O'Brien ----- AFT Local 1570  
Robert Atkins

Carl Frank ----- Berkeley VEC

Professor Franz Schurmann

Bettina Aptheker

Mario and Suzanne Savio

Stanley Fowler ----- Cal Christian  
Students

Carolyn Craven

Professor Peter Dale Scott



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : SAC, San Francisco (100-54060)

DATE: 2/13/67

FROM : Director, FBI (100-443052)

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO  
SECURITY MATTER - C

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 RDD/CH  
ON AUG 9 1993  
# 291,790

Rerep and FD-122a dated 1/23/67, recommending that subject's name be included in Section A of the Reserve Index.

It is noted that [REDACTED]

67D [REDACTED] and has been a close associate of Bettina Aptheker, a national CP functionary. In addition, subject has been the leader of student rebellions at the University of California at Berkeley, California, and has actively participated in numerous demonstrations against United States policy in Vietnam. (u)

In view of the foregoing, the Bureau is of the opinion that subject's activities warrant the inclusion of his name in the Security Index. Security Index cards are being forwarded to your office by separate cover.

So for [REDACTED]  
b7C

Classified by SP1060m  
Declassify on: OADR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C

1cc sent LA 8/9/71 gt

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Strike Arrests

# 'Gag Rule' to be Broken

Six non-students, whose Nov. 30 arrest in the Student Union triggered a week-long strike last month, announced last night they will violate today an order not to comment on their court case to the press.

Berkeley Municipal Court Judge George Brunn, citing the U.S. Supreme Court's recent Samuel Sheppard decision, imposed the "gag rule" last Dec. 16 to provide a milieu "... where the defendants can receive a fair trial."

However, the six, according to spokesman Robert Mundy, a December graduate of the University, are breaking the order because they claim it will deny them a fair trial.

The violation will occur at 10:30 a.m. on the steps of the Berkeley Court House when the defendants

will read a statement charging they have already been convicted by the news media and that their only hope to influence what will be an allegedly prejudiced jury will be through further public comment. The trial begins Monday.

The defendants Mario Savio, Jerry Rubin, Steve Hamilton, Stu Albert, Mike Smith, and Bill Miller were arrested for allegedly creating a public disturbance, trespassing and violating the Mulford Act.

Their arrest followed a sit-in around a Navy recruiting table outside the ASUC Bookstore.

According to Mundy, the defendants will claim that they must be able to explain to the public the circumstances of the arrest, as they view them, and that they were arrested because they are allegedly politically embarrassing to the campus administration.

The conviction of Cleveland doctor Samuel Sheppard was overturned by the high court on the basis that pre-trial publicity prevented him from receiving a fair trial.

Mundy, a prominent student figure in the strike, said the defendants believe the broad scope of the "gag rule" violates their right to a public and fair trial.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 The Daily Californian  
U. of Calif.  
Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 1-13-67  
Edition: Daily  
Author:  
Editor: Pub.: Assoc. Students of the U. of Calif.

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-87 BY SP1 AG/GUM

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
FEB 2 - 1967  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-54060-388

3-3-67  
b7c

To: SAC

From: SUPERVISOR, SECURITY SQUAD

Subject: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
EM - C

Date: 2/21/67

File No: 100-54060

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SPAGGUM

Section 87D, 7b(5) (b), Manual of Instructions, directs that the description and photograph should be placed on the reverse side of the Security Index card. In regard to the photograph, the most recent one should be used if there is a choice. A review of the subject's file reflects there ☒ is ☐ is not a photograph of the above-captioned subject available for placing with the Security Index card. (If more than one photograph is available, the Agent handling the investigation should indicate the photograph to be used.)

Section 87D, 6b(1) (j), and 7b(7), Manual of Instructions, requires that Security Index subjects must be personally observed and such fact specifically noted in the subjects' case files. Has captioned subject been personally observed? ☒ Yes ☐ No. If so, make appropriate entries in the following blanks:

- (1) Observed by SA [REDACTED] b7c
- (2) Date observed 2/15/67
- (3) Personal observation of subject is indicated in serial 37

Following are descriptive data relating to the subject, which data should be placed on the reverse side of the Security Index card. If subject is already included in the Security Index only those entries necessitating changes in the data posted on the Security Index cards should be made in the blanks below. For example, if subject is personally observed subsequent to his designation for the Security Index, any additional descriptive data developed thereby should be noted in the appropriate spaces to allow their posting on the reverse side of the Security Index cards:

- (1) Name and Aliases: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka Robert Richard Savio, [REDACTED]
- (2) Sex: Male
- (3) Race: White
- (4) Birth Date: 12/7/42, New York, NY
- (5) Height: 5'11"
- (6) Weight: 175 lbs.

b7D

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 21 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

8/9/71

Spent CP

OVER

11/20/67 389

✓  
TRANSMIT TO

*San Francisco*

*Re: Bu let*

*2/13/67*

RE: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C

SI cards forwarded from Bureau

*cards filed*  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE *9/20/89* BY *SP1066CM* *b7c*

Three copies of approved Security  
Index card attached. Place photo-  
graph and description on reverse  
side of geographical cards. Cards  
to be filed in your Security Index.

FILED

*4x*

[Redacted]

*b7c*

*100-54060-390*

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Attorney Spurs Savio's Drive for Readmission

By FRED WYATT

Non-student Mario Savio and attorney Malcolm Burnstein are vigorously continuing the battle to get Savio readmitted to University of California, they disclosed last night.

Burnstein added his belief that the local unit of the UC Academic Senate has a responsibility to help settle the fight.

They called a press conference at the home of Savio and his wife and 1-year-old son to list highlights of meetings held and letters exchanged since the time Savio received word after the Nov. 8 general election that he had been denied readmission.

Criteria need to be established for readmitting students and procedure also is needed to give them fair hearings if they are denied readmission, said Savio and Burnstein.

Savio, now 24, leader of the 1964 Free Speech Movement and the December, 1966, strike on campus, was a junior majoring in physics when last enrolled here.

## 'No Evidence'

He and the attorney said last night there is no evidence of an alleged UC rule banning non-students from distributing literature on campus.

The attorney said that after Savio received a letter dated Nov. 7 from William B. Boyd, vice chancellor-student affairs, saying Savio had been denied readmission because of "deliberate violation on Friday, Nov. 4, 1966, of the University rule prohibiting non-students from distributing literature on campus," Burnstein wrote to Boyd on Nov. 10.

The attorney said he represented Savio and was requesting a hearing.

Here Burnstein and Savio said they never had seen a rule regarding non-students handing out leaflets.

The Nov. 15 statements and requests by Burnstein were answered five weeks or so later by a four-page letter dated Dec. 20 and signed by Boyd.

## 'Didn't Meet Criterion'

This letter said Savio failed to "meet that criterion for admission which states that the applicant must show reasonable promise that he will comply with current campus rules and regulations."

Burnstein exhibited a copy of the Boyd letter saying on page 1 that Savio's "conduct is an issue" and on page 2 that the situation was not a "disciplinary case."

The Boyd letter said that the vice chancellor's letter of Nov. 7 already had listed charges against Savio.

The Boyd letter concluded by asking whether Savio still wished to have a hearing and suggesting, if so, that it be held in two weeks or sooner.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-81 BY SP1AG6cm

Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

20

Date: 1/19/67  
Edition: Daily  
Author: Fred Wyatt  
Editor: Gerald A. Beatty  
Title: Warren Brown, Jr.

Character: *Mario Savio*  
or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-54060-391

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Lawyer Continues Savio Campaign

By FRED WYATT

The University of California accusation against former student Mario Savio is incompatible with the Dec. 7, 1964, Academic Senate statement following the Sproul Hall sit-in uproar, says Malcolm Burnstein.

The civil liberties attorney commented as he discussed correspondence with UC officials over the continuing fight to get Savio back into classes after his rejection because he handed out leaflets on the campus Nov. 4.

William B. Boyd, vice chancellor for student affairs, has maintained there is a University rule prohibiting non-students from distributing literature on campus. Burnstein and Savio say they have seen no evidence of such a rule.

Burnstein adds that the question of criteria for readmission to UC is a "swamp area." Savio has said: "There is a question of where the policy for readmission lies." Burnstein contends: "We say it is the Academic Senate's job to determine criteria for readmission."

Yesterday's Gazette told how Vice Chancellor Boyd asked Burnstein whether Savio wanted a hearing to argue against the denial and if so when.

Burnstein wrote back on Nov. 10 that first he wished an informal conference to discuss the nature and scope of such a hearing.

The informal conference was held Nov. 15, attended by Boyd, Savio, Burnstein, UC attorney Milton Gordon and Executive Vice Chancellor Earl Cheit.

## Sought Interpretation

Burnstein said that at the hearing he tried to learn what the University meant by a hearing and asked the right to

challenge the constitutionality of the charge. He said he twice asked for copies of any regulation banning non-students from handing out literature.

Burnstein said his letter was answered about 35 days later by a letter dated Dec. 20 and signed by Boyd. The attorney displayed a copy of this letter, in which Boyd said a campus hearing could not determine constitutionality of a rule and, "Only the courts can make this determination."

The letter commented regarding what it termed "Mr. Savio's often expressed attitude that he will disobey University rules he considers invalid."

The Boyd letter said on one page that Savio's "conduct is an issue" and on the next page that the matter was not a "disciplinary case."

## Contentions

Burnstein said he wrote back to Boyd on Jan. 12 and made these contentions:

—"Mr. Savio doesn't think he ever said that he would, and certainly doesn't intend to, 'disobey University rules which he does not happen to believe are valid.'"

—"Secondly, you indicate that in Mr. Savio's case 'conduct is an issue,' yet, further on, you contend that this is not 'a disciplinary case.' Those statements appear to me to be logically inconsistent."

ing, asked for the right to challenge the charge against

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1A/GCM

Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

5

Date: 1/20/67  
Edition: Daily  
Author: Fred Wyatt  
Editor: Gerald A. Beatty  
WARREN BROWN, JR.

Character:

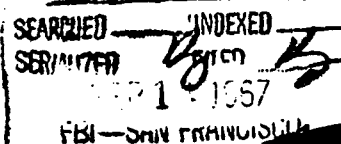
or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SP

☐ Being Investigated

Mario Savio



100-54060 392

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Savio Defends Violations as Just



**CAUGHT IN THE ACT . . . Mario Savio, currently challenging** is denied application for re-admission, is seen here passing out leaflets during a noon rally Nov. 6, 1966, an action which was instrumental in the denial.

By **DAVID M. NEWMAN**  
DC Ed. Page Editor

Mario Savio, currently engaged in a battle with the University of California for his re-admission, questioned the existence and validity of the regulations he allegedly violated last November, which resulted in his being denied admission. Savio had applied for admission this quarter, but was turned down for violating a regulation prohibiting non-students from distributing pamphlets on campus and for allegedly stating that he would violate any rule he did not see with.

In an exclusive interview Tuesday night, Savio told The Daily Californian that he had three reasons for violating the regulations at a time when he knew his readmission application was pending. "There was the question of the rule itself," he said. He pointed out that the alleged violation occurred in early November when

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1AG60m

3 The Daily Californian  
U. of Calif.  
Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 1/23/67

Edition: Daily

Author: David M. Newman

Editor: XXXPub.: Assoc. Stu-

Title: XXXdents of the U. of Calif.

Character:  
or

*Mario Savio*

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-54060-393

the student movement was embroiled with Chancellor Roger W. Heyns on the issue of moving noon rallies from the Sproul Hall steps.

#### Horrendous Things

"People had been talking about the steps," Savio said. "I wanted to make the point that there are horrendous things all through the regulations."

"I picked this because it seemed the most absurd regulation," he said.

Savio also said he wanted to test the regulation, adding that "if it isn't unconstitutional, then it ought to be."

He also said he thought the rule was "incompatible with the Dec. 8, 1964, resolutions."

His third purpose was to attempt to "get a good hearing procedure."

#### No Unity

Savio explained that throughout the disciplinary cases of Spring, 1965, and last year, there was "a group of people who couldn't act with unity."

Asked whether he considered his action beforehand, Savio replied, "It occurred to me that it would probably have an effect on my readmission."

"I was not sure that the effect would be," he added.

Savio and Mal Burnstein, his lawyer, both questioned the existence of the rule, as well as the applicability of those rules which were being applied to his case.

#### Prohibitions

Savio pointed out that although the campus rules prohibit inactive members of campus organizations from distributing literature on campus—which would apply to non-students—"there is no special prohibition against anyone who is not a member of an organization."

The battle was precipitated on Nov. 4, 1966, when Savio while speaking at a noon rally, distributed six leaflets to members of the audience. Three days later, the administration, through William B. Boyd, vice-chancellor for student affairs, sent Savio a letter denying his readmission, citing as reasons his violation of campus rules and his alleged statements that he would violate any rules he did not agree with.

Savio denied having made those statements, and added, "I broke every rule I didn't agree with. I wouldn't have time for anything else."

In that letter, Boyd offered Savio a hearing "on the facts upon which this decision was made."

#### Informal Meeting

Rather than agree to a hearing, Savio, though Burnstein, asked Boyd for an informal meeting at which the nature of the hearing could be determined.

At that meeting, Burnstein asked Boyd that the hearing be held before an "independent body," that certain "procedural rights"—such as the right to know all charges and the right to call witnesses—be granted, and that they be allowed to challenge the compatibility of the regulation with the U.S. Constitution.

tion and the Dec. 8, 1964, resolutions of the Academic Senate.

Boyd, on Dec. 20, sent Burnstein a letter in which he said that this was not a disciplinary matter and that it should not be subject to disciplinary proceedings.

#### Conduct Case

Burnstein questioned this statement in view of the administration's contention that it had a right to make this decision because it was a "conduct case."

He added, "You can't lose sight of the fact that what really happened is that he handed out a lot of pieces of paper."

Boyd, the administrator who has handled the affair from the beginning, said yesterday that he preferred not to comment on the case before a decision had been made as to whether a hearing would take place.

He denied Burnstein's contention that an independent body should hear the case. "I'm an administrator who made an administrative judgment, and I am willing to hear anything related to that decision," Boyd said.



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Letters to the Ice Box The Return of 'Bad Rubbish'

January 24, 1967

## To the Ice Box:

On Friday, we expressed to reporters our feelings regarding Clark Kerr's dismissal. We wrongly attributed those remarks to the Strike Committee, and we apologize to its other members.

Those three remarks were uttered in haste, under pressure of a court trial, and, more than we would like to believe, with hatred: hatred of an educational system which has dehumanized both those who operate it and those who live within it, hatred of a system which both requires and sustains the multiversity's ideologist, Clark Kerr. These are evils which merit hatred. But we have too fully identified Clark Kerr, a human being, with this terrifying institution. We must hope there is more to the man.

To a great extent Clark Kerr has built this gangrenous and ancient bureaucracy—it would be hard to forget that. Nor is it easy (or desirable) to forget the past forty months—the short victories but long disillusionments.

We were wrong to call any man "rubbish." We do not think that Clark Kerr is rubbish. We would like to know what he is, but he's never once let us find out.

—Michael Fischer  
—Robert E. Monday  
—Mario Savio  
—Karen (Lieberman) Wald

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

12 The Daily Californian

U.of Calif.

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 1/25/67

Edition: Daily

Author:

Pub.: Assoc. Students of the U. of Calif.

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-84 BY SP1ACCH

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-54060-394

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

b7c

# Contempt Case: Ask Continuance

The American Civil Liberties Union attorney for four Berkeley political activists charged with criminal contempt has asked for the case to be continued until 2 p.m. Feb. 28.

The four defendants, Steve Hamilton, 22, Jerry Rubin, 28, Michael Smith Jr., 26, and Stewart Albert, 27, were charged with contempt for deliberately violating a court order forbidding them to discuss their recent trial involving charges of creating a public nuisance and trespassing on the Student Union Nov. 30. The defendants participated in a riot sparking the December stu-

dent strike.

Describing the order as a "gag rule," the defendants said they scheduled a press conference and violated the ruling because it hurt their chances for a fair trial. They contended the public had already gained a bias opinion of their case as a result of the publicity given the student strike.

Attorney Henry Elson of the ACLU told Berkeley-Albany Municipal Court Judge Floyd C. Talbott that the ACLU wants to look into the gag rule of another Berkeley judge, George Brunn, "because it presents very difficult problems when you prevent a defendant from talking about his case."

The sentencing and presenting probation reports of the four defendants in addition to Mario Savio, 22, and William C. Miller, 25, has been continued until 9 a.m. Feb. 28.

Hamilton was convicted by a jury last week on both the nuisance and trespassing counts. The jury was unable to decide on both counts in Miller's case and on the nuisance charge in the cases of Savio, Rubin, Smith and Albert. Savio, Rubin, Smith and Albert were convicted on the nuisance charge.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 The Daily Californian  
U. of Calif.  
Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 1-27-67

Edition: Daily

Author:

Pub.: Assoc. Students of the U. of Calif.

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1AGG/m

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

100-54860-395

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Letters to the Ice Box

# Mario Savio Come Home

To the Ice Box:

Dear Mario,

We grew up in almost the same neighborhood in New York City. We are of the same heritage. We are of the same generation. We are of the same temperament. We attended the same distinguished university in California. We share the same liberal ideals. For these reasons like a Corsican brother I vicariously feel myself a part of your activities.

During the Free Speech Revolt I felt a pride in the inspirational leadership you gave to the students at Berkeley. Here I thought was a valid cause for your igniting eloquence. In that fight you were on the side of creative freedom and the liberal community of the nation supported you.

But your involvement in the events of the past year has both saddened and angered me. No longer a student, however unfairly that came to be, you had no right to intervene in student affairs. After the Yellow Submarine debacle, with a rigidity surprising for a man of your intelligence, you replied to all liberal critics that they were completely wrong and you were assuredly right. You asserted that because of their farness from events they couldn't bring important facts into focus. But if distance is the main consideration, being so close to the situation, it might be your vision which is blurred; it might also be that those around you who reinforce your conclusions are also participants with adrenalin in their eyes.

To those like myself who praised you for defending free speech, the ensuing disorders you helped to incite, which have turned respect into mockery for the student body at Berkeley, which have given victory to the reactionaries in California, and which have caused the disgraceful expulsion of a great president,

go begging for an honorable principle to justify them. When activism becomes an end in itself, it has degenerated into cheap exhibitionism.

If you are a man of sober judgment I am sure you realize now that you have no chance of being admitted as a student at Berkeley again. To remain near the campus is to live in the past. To leave Berkeley would take an act of character. For there at least in the militant fringe you are an admired hero; while to the society outside you would enter you are considered a militant fanatic. I hope you have the dignity to leave.

—Joseph N. Sorrentino  
Harvard Law School

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1AG/um

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 1 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

12 The Daily Californian

U. of Calif.

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 2-6-67

Edition: Daily

Author:

XXXXX Pub. Assoc. Stu-  
XXXXX dents of the U.  
of Calif.

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

100-54760-2916

## Letters to the Ice Box

### Remarks on Savio Situation

February 1, 1967.

#### To the Ice Box:

Yesterday you published a letter purporting to advise Mario Savio on what to do for the rest of his academic life. I have no such advice to offer, but I would like to make a few remarks about the situation of Mr. Savio on (or, should one say, off?) the campus at present.

Mario Savio was denied readmission to the University for an "offense" for which neither a student nor a non-student could have been penalized. He gave away six pieces of paper. Had he been a student, it would have been legal for him to do so. As a non-student, he might conceivably have been asked to leave the campus.

However, in dealing with the situation, the University created a new category: that of the would-be student. The would-be student can be punished for acts which both the student and the non-student may commit with impunity.

Several thousand people were present when Mr. Savio committed his offense. My impression, and I believe it was the general one, was that it was a rhetorical gesture dramatizing the point which had just been made. Mr. Savio was arguing that the rule against distribution of literature by non-students is absurd; he then emphasized this by the "nonstudently behavior" (as he put it) of giving away the six pieces of paper. (I happen to think the rule is a good one, but that is not the issue here). There was general laughter.

I do not think that anyone present interpreted this act as a test case, as a challenge to the authority of the administration, or any such thing. Nor can I imagine such consequences arising out of such an act in any other major university, excepting perhaps Madrid, Moscow, or Salamanca.

Since that time, Mr. Savio, as we all know, has further incurred the liabilities of nonstudently behavior. His case is, according to the newspapers, on appeal; if the appeal is lost, he will be subject to certain penalties.

In that event, will the University penalize him doubly for that supposed offense, should he reap-  
py for admission? Or is the Six

Pieces of Paper Affair sufficient in itself to elevate Mr. Savio to an even further unprecedented status—that of perpetual would-be student?

Morton D. Paley  
Assistant Professor

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

13 The Daily Californian

U.of Calif.

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 2/8/67

Edition: Daily

Author:

KKKPub.: Assoc. Stu-  
XXXdents of the U.of  
Calif.

Character:

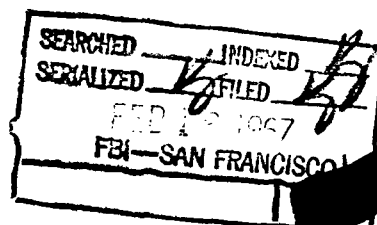
or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1/AGL/um



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Mario Savio Airs Views On Kerr

Mario Savio yesterday expressed regret that the University of California regents had not fired President Clark Kerr for the right reasons — namely, Savio's reasons.

"I am happy that Brown was defeated," he told a small, lukewarm noon rally on the steps of Sproul Hall. "And I'm happy that Clark Kerr will have to find a job somewhere else."

He said that the regents fired Kerr "because he was not their completely docile tool."

The proposal to name the Student Union after Kerr, said Savio, "seems to me to

be grotesque . . . can it be that so many so quickly have forgotten what it was like in 1964?"

That's the year of the major student-faculty revolt against the administration's attempt to keep political activity off-campus.

Savio urged radical students to take part in today's march on Sacramento by professors and teaching assistants affiliated with the California Federation of Teachers.

The crowd, only a fraction of some big rallies he has addressed in the past, listened politely but expressed

only moderate enthusiasm. It numbered about 800.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 2-11-67 Latest  
Edition: ~~EDMUND J. DOOLEY~~ News  
Author:  
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley  
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
9-20-89 BY SP1006/m

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
FEB 1 1967  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

700-54600-398

100-87 S

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443052)

2/27/67

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) (C)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C  
OO: San Francisco

Re Bureau letter to San Francisco dated 2/13/67.

SAVIO continues to reside at 2106B McGee Street, Berkeley, California, and continues his employment as a bartender at the Steppenwolf restaurant, 2136 San Pablo Avenue, Berkeley.

The Security Index card is current and correct. There are no leads outstanding. This case is being placed in a closed status in the San Francisco Office.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1A66cm

2 - Bureau (RM)  
1 - San Francisco  
sea

(3) sea

b7c

b7c

100-54060-399  
ENCLOSURE

XEROX COPIES MADE BY [illegible]

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☒ For your information:

*No serial in file for*

*SF 100-54060-400*

- ☐ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

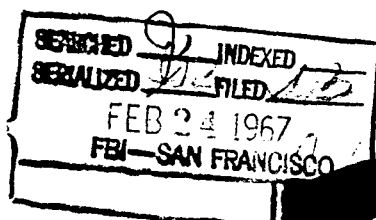
(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Savio Drops Application

Mario Savio withdrew yesterday his application for readmission to the University of California at Berkeley.

Savio was refused admission to the current quarter because of a violation of campus rules while not a student last year. He let it be known that he is not financially able to go back to school.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-81 BY SP1AC/CM



(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 2/22/67  
Edition: Final Home  
Author:  
Editor: Chas.deYoung  
Title: Thieriot

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

b7c



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

6-1957 5 5 5

Director

The following FBI record, NUMBER 73 581 F

is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED ON RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Deleted Pursuant Archival Records 66-19087-179 6-22-90 RJM
SO Oakland Calif	Mario Savio #64-10811	12-3-64	enroute PD Berkeley Calif 148 PC(resist arrest)\ 409 PC(refusal to disperse when ordered) 602(0) PC (refusal to leave public building)	jail 120 das 2 yrs rejected prob on chg of 602 (0) not guilty on chg of 409 120 das jail 2 yrs rejected prob on chg of 148
SO Oakland Calif	Mario Savio #65/2333	3-4-65	COC	2 das
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Deleted Pursuant Archival Records 66-19087-179 10-9-90 RJM
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1066/m

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by \* are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

1-BU

MAR 6 1967 5 55

Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 73 581 F, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	Civil print from ACSI-DA was identified with this to contributor 6-28-65.		Wash DC #CII USAINTCC record and returned	

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by \* are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form may be submitted in legible hand-printing.
2. Use separate form for each individual on whom record is requested.
3. Make effort to furnish FBI Identification Number or Law Enforcement Identification Number.
4. Furnish descriptive data and fingerprint classification only when FBI Number not available.
5. Indicate office for reply in lower-left corner only. Also list in lower-left corner all offices which should receive copies of available records. Include carbon of revised FD-9 for each office receiving copies and forward with original to Bureau.
6. Do not fill in block in lower-right corner.
7. Where available furnish Law Enforcement Identification Number and Military Service Number.

To: DIRECTOR, FBI

Attention: Identification Division

Date

2/24/67

Re  
MARIO ROBERT SAVIO

**Furnish The Known Identification Record of the Following:**

Name MARIO ROBERT SAVIO		FBI No.				
Aliases Robert Richard Savio [REDACTED]		Other No. [REDACTED]				
Sex M	Race W	Birth Date 10/1/43	Birthplace New York, N.Y.	Residence 2106B McGee Street, Berkeley, Ca.		
Height 5'7"	Weight 150 lbs.	Build Medium	Hair Brown	Eyes Blue	Complexion Medium	Age 24

Fingerprint Classification

Scars, marks and tattoos

**Also Furnish:**

- ☐ Photo  
☐ Fingerprints  
☐ Handwriting Specimens

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10-2-89 BY SP/SGM

Return Reply to:

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54030)

Send Copies To:

Identification Division's Reply 2/6/67

- ☐ On basis of information furnished, unable to identify:
- ☐ Criminal Files ☐ Civil Files ☐ All Files
- ☒ Record Attached
- ☐ Photo Attached
- ☐ Photo Not Available
- ☐ Fingerprints Attached
- ☐ Handwriting Specimen Attached

100-54030-1103

FBI Field Office Wanted-Flash-Cancellation Notice  
FD-165 (Rev. 1-25-65)

Attention: Identification Division

Date **3/8/67**

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443052)

RE: **MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka**  
**SM - C**

FROM: SAC, **SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)**

☒ Place, ☐ Cancel, stop (wanted or flash) in files of Identification Division.

If expiration date known, enter here \_\_\_\_\_ and cancellation will be automatic.

**WANTED**

☐ Wanted for \_\_\_\_\_

**FLASH**

☒ Security Index ☐ Reserve Index (Section A)

☐ Security Informant

☐ Criminal Informant

☐ Application for Pardon After Completion of Sentence

**CANCELLATION**

☐ Cancel because \_\_\_\_\_

Furnish: ☐ Photograph

☒ Identification Record

Name

**MARIO ROBERT SAVIO**

Aliases

**Robert Richard Savio**

FBI No.

**73 591 F**

Other No.

In all instances when FBI number is known it should be furnished. When it is not known, furnish following:

Date of birth	Place of birth	Occupation	Marital Status
Residence	Race	Sex	Height
Fingerprint class	Weight	Eyes	Nationality
Scars, marks and		Complexion	
Searched		Serialized	
Indexed		Filed	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE **9-20-89** BY **SP100000**

XEROX COPIES MADE **8/19/21**

1-Bureau (RM)

Source To Be Notified If Information Received  
**SAN FRANCISCO FBI OFFICE**

1-SF  
hw  
(2)

READ INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK OF THIS FORM

100-54060-404

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Outsiders Don't Know Real Situation

## Students Are Ghetto Dwellers—Savio

By HERB TRUBO  
DC Staff Writer

Mario Savio claimed Friday that students here are "ghetto dwellers." People outside the campus do not realize what is really going on here just as they do not know the real situation in Watts, he stated.

Speaking at a noon rally, Savio also lashed out at students for failing to vote last week on the new ASUC constitution and for failing to participate in academic reforms initiated by the Muscatine report.

Savio contended that before the general election last November, people went to the ghettos to keep the lid down, in order to elect a liberal governor elected, but it did not work. "This place is a ghetto, too. People do not realize this," he said.

Savio proceeded to trace campus politics here, comparing the situation within the University to that of the State where, he claimed, the government is not responsive to the people.

Had the liberal government been responsive to the needs of the ghetto dwellers, there would not have been disorders in the street, he continued. They found intolerable, so they revolted, Savio added.

The situation in the State, he claimed, is analogous to the University. The student "found it intolerable to under the regime, so they demonstrated," he said, referring to 1964.

The University Board of Regents, however, used these disturbances as "a decisive excuse" for their actions, he claimed.

In the light of these recent events, he asked people to consider the question: "Are University politics worthwhile or do they put you in a worse position?"

Savio then commented on former University President Clark

Kerr. Kerr was neither a great educator, president, nor martyr, he maintained.

In response to what he called "mourning" over Kerr's dismissal, Savio asked people not to forget what Kerr did as president.

He cited red-bating by Kerr in 1964, and his stand opposing the means, but not the ends, of the student demonstrations. "Can we have forgotten that?" Savio asked several times.

In the light of last quarter's disturbances in the Student Union, resulting in a strike, and his stand on Kerr, Savio said proposals to change the name of the Student Union to Kerr Union seem "grotesque."

Kerr was fired because "he was not the docile tool of the Regents," and not because of the student movement, Savio continued.

He said he is "happy that Kerr will have to find a job somewhere else," but realized that the next president will probably be someone who will speak for the Regents, which Kerr refused to do.

"We are being blackmailed," Savio stated, and "students have to decide whether or not they have to give up intolerable living conditions because of this."

Savio implied that the situation here was not completely pessimistic, however. The strike last quarter succeeded in getting some

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 The Daily Californian

U. of Calif.

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 2-14-67

Edition: Daily

Author: Herb Trubo

Editor: Pub.: Assoc. Stu-

Students of the U. of Calif.

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1AGG/m

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-54060-405

faculty members to listen to the demands and the result is the newly formed Student-Faculty Commission, he said. The commission will investigate new modes of student participation in regulating the University.

He said he was disappointed with the results of the Muscatine Committee Report. The fault lies with the students, who "didn't actually participate" in making suggestions, he contended.

The Muscatine Report was a lengthy account of education here and included several recommendations for academic reform, many of which have been approved by the Academic Senate.

Savio encouraged students who have ideas to make them known to the Student-Faculty Commission. Most of the students on it are "firmly committed to the strike demands," and some of the faculty are sympathetic, he said.

"This is a real chance," Savio emphasized.

Savio also commented on what he called the "question of student government," which involves "bringing in the other half" of the student body (the graduates).

A representative government would provide a "subtle means" for expressing the student voice and would allow an atmosphere for debate that is impossible to attain at a rally, he said.

Concerning the balloting on the new ASUC constitution, Savio said the constitution would presumably make representative government possible. However, he termed the voting turnout "grimly disappointing."

In addition to Savio, rally speakers included Karen Lieberman, Ernie Haberman of the American Federation of Teachers (AFT) local 1570, Richard Lichtman, assistant professor of philosophy, and Paul Glusman, sophomore and member of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS).

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Savio, 4 Others Facing More U.C. Row Trials

The trials aren't over yet to a term of 90 days (with 15 or Mario Savio and other suspended) and a fine of \$300. on-student activists arrested (with \$10 suspended), d at the behest of University William C. Miller, 25, for f California officials in the whom the jury could not Nov. 30 sit-in that touched off reach any verdict, will appear week of campus disruption. with the others March 7 for scheduling of a new trial.

They must reappear March Judge Talbott, who said he before Judge Floyd C. Talbott in Berkeley-Albany gave the matter "considerable thought," Municipal Court for setting mented that the probation reports indicated the defendants were "not naive" f new trials and the hearing about political activism.

Talbott meted out stiff sentences yesterday to the five The five defendants who were convicted on public immediately filed notice of nuisance charges in a jury an appeal through San Francisco attorney Vasiliou B. Choulos, an associate of

The jury failed to reach B. Choulos, an associate of verdicts in all but one case Melvin Belli, who defended n the related charge of the group.

## 90 DAYS

Savio, who already faces a 90-day jail term for his put off until March 21 at the role in the Free Speech request of a lawyer for the Movement sit-in of 1964, was American Civil Liberties Union given a sentence of 90 days in jail and a \$350 fine.

The judge then suspended after Rubin, Albert, Hamilton and Smith held a news conference to protest a "gag rule" that had been imposed

by Municipal Judge George Brunn, while the trial was pending. The charge was brought

by Municipal Judge George Brunn, while the trial was pending. The charge was brought

by Municipal Judge George Brunn, while the trial was pending. The charge was brought

## BOTH COUNTS

Steven C. Hamilton, 22, the only defendant convicted on both counts, was sentenced

sentence, on "our political beliefs."

Albert said, "If we had been fraternity boys on a beer bust, we would have been sentenced to a fine and an English composition."

The six defendants were not instigators of the original sit-in around a Naval aviation recruiting table, but they were arrested on a complaint signed by Executive Vice Chancellor Earl F. Cheit.

The arrival of nearly 100 police officers to make the arrests was blamed for subsequent demonstrations and classroom boycotts, which convulsed the campus for a week.

## ACLU ANGLE

A related charge of criminal contempt of court was put off until March 21 at the request of a lawyer for the American Civil Liberties Union.

The charge was brought after Rubin, Albert, Hamilton and Smith held a news conference to protest a "gag rule" that had been imposed by Municipal Judge George Brunn, while the trial was pending.

## 'POLICIES'

After the sentencing, Savio told newsmen he was "outraged" at the severity of the sentence.

Choulos said he, too, was surprised. He said the usual sentence for such misdemeanors is 30 days in jail with most or all of the term suspended.

Albert, who is aiding Rubin in his mayoral campaign, blamed the severity of his

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 3-1-67 9 Star

Edition: Final HONEX

Author:

Editor: Edmund J. Dooley

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1A66UM

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

5 photocopies made 100-54060-46  
3-8-67



**MARIO SAVIO**  
More trouble looms.



**STEWART ALBERT, MICHAEL J. SMITH AND STEVEN HAMILTON**

Trio of defendants after receiving stiff sentences yesterday

—Examiner Photo



**JERRY RUBIN**  
Gets 45 days

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Mario Savio Gets Jail Term, Fine

art Albert, 26, of 1930A Lake St.

**BERKELEY** — County jail sentences ranging up to 80 days plus fines of up to \$366 yesterday were meted out to Mario Savio and four other non-student participants in the Navy recruiting table rumpus at the University of California.

Berkeley Municipal Court Presiding Judge Floyd Talbott also set 2 p.m. March 7 as the time when a new trial date for William C. Miller, a sixth alleged participant, will be determined.

At the conclusion of the January trial for the six on charges they trespassed on U.C. property and created a public nuisance, the jury returned no verdict regarding Miller.

Judge Talbott yesterday agreed to stay execution of the sentences pending the filing of an appeal in the Appellate Division of Alameda County Superior Court and ordered the defendants each to post a \$440 appeal bond March 7.

In still another ruling, the judge held, over until 2 p.m. March 21 setting of a trial date for four of the six who are charged with contempt of court by violating a court order regarding pre-trial publicity. Berkeley Atty. Henry Elson said he will file a demurrer asking dismissal of the charge of legal technicalities.

Involved in yesterday's brief but complicated legal proceedings were Savio, 23, of 2116 McGee Ave.; Miller, 25, 2362 San Pablo Ave.; Steven Hamilton, 22, of 2736 Dwight Way; Jerry Rubin, 28, of 2632 Regent St.; Michael Smith, 25, of 2512 Regent St., and Stew-

All were arrested Nov. 30 in a dispute that developed over the presence of a Navy recruiting table in the Student Union.

While failing to reach a verdict on Miller, who wasn't present in court yesterday, the jury found Hamilton guilty of both offenses and the other four guilty of creating a public nuisance.

Judge George Brown issued the publicity edict, stating he wished to assure the defendants a fair trial. Smith, Hamilton, Albert and Rubin defied it three days before their trial opened Jan. 15 by conducting a press conference on the walkway in front of the court building.

The sentences, which Albert labeled "outrageous" and another attempt to persecute us because of our political activities," are:

Savio, 80 days and a \$366 fine; Albert, 55 days plus a \$320 fine; Rubin, 40 days and a \$134 fine; Smith, 55 days and a \$320 fine, and Hamilton, 75 days and a \$320 fine.

In each case, the sentences would have been five to 15 days and \$5 to \$20 higher had Judge Talbott not suspended part of them. He told the defendants they may substitute one day in jail for each \$5 portion of their fines, if they can't pay them.

San Francisco Atty. Melvin Belli represented the six in their trial but wasn't present yesterday. Visilios Choulos of his firm appeared with the defendants.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 3-1-67  
Edition: Final  
Author:  
Editor: Wm.F.Knowland  
Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
MAR 1 1967  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-54060-107 5/2/67 3-8-67 BEST COPY AVAILABLE

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

**UC Sit-In Case****Savio Fires Belli  
As His Attorney**

Mario Savio and Melvin Belli, two of the most controversial figures in the Nation, are parting company in a controversy of their own.

Savio informed Judge Floyd C. Talbott in Berkeley-Albany Municipal Court yesterday that he no longer wishes to be represented by the colorful San Francisco attorney.

The Berkeley protest leader said he doesn't think Belli was "sufficiently prepared" in the recent trial that ended in conviction for Savio and five co-defendants.

"That's his privilege," Belli said. "He has his theory of how this case should be handled, and I have mine."

Savio, who is planning to seek a new trial, was sentenced last week to 90 days in jail and a \$525 fine on a misdemeanor charge of creating a public nuisance during a Nov. 30 sit-in at the University of California Berkeley. The event touched off a week of campus disruptions.

Savio's five co-defendants are sticking with Belli, who is handling the case without a fee.

Belli filled notice of that appeal yesterday. He promised to produce new evidence, including alleged perjury by one of the trial witnesses, as grounds for a new trial.

The jury trial resulted in convictions and stiff sentences on the nuisance charge for Savio and four

other non-student activists, Jerry Rubin, Steven C. Hamilton, Stewart Albert and Michael J. Smith Jr.

The jury did not reach agreement on trespassing charges against Savio, Albert, Smith, Rubin and William C. Miller. It convicted Hamilton for trespassing, and it failed to reach a verdict on a nuisance charge against Miller.

The judge said he would schedule new trials April 7 except for Savio and Miller. The defendants also face a contempt charge for violating a judge-ordered "gag rule."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

70 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 3-8-67  
Edition: Final Home  
Author:  
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley  
Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP1066cm

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-54669-408

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Savio, 4 Others to Hear Fate April 7

BERKELEY — New trial dates will be set April 7 in Berkeley Municipal Court for Mario Savio and four other non-students on unresolved charges arising from their participation in the Navy recruiting table protest demonstration at the University of California Nov. 30.

Last week, Presiding Judge Floyd Talbott sentenced Savio, Jerry Rubin, Stewart Albert, and Michael Smith to county jail terms ranging up to 30 days plus fines of up to \$366 on a charge of creating a public nuisance. A jury had found them guilty in January.

In addition, Steven Hamilton, who was adjudged guilty both on nuisance and trespassing charges, was sentenced to a county jail term and fine.

But the jury reached no verdict on the trespassing charges against Savio, Rubin, Albert and Smith, nor the trespassing and nuisance

charges against a sixth defendant, William C. Miller.

Judge Talbott postponed the action yesterday, because Miller had to leave to attend a meeting.

In a companion action, the judge received appeal bonds of \$440 each from Savio, 23; Rubin, 28; Smith, 25; Hamilton, 22, and Albert, 27, and reaffirmed a stay of execution on their sentences pending resolution of an appeal, filed Monday, in Alameda County Superior Court's Appellate Division.

Earlier in the day, Rubin appeared before the City Council, intending to protest the severity of the five non-students' sentences.

When councilmen declined to let him speak, stating court matters were out of their realm, Rubin shouted, "your refusal to let me speak implies you support the sentences."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

17 Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 3-8-67  
Edition: Final  
Author:  
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland  
Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SP100000

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

100-34 100-54060-409

DECLASSIFIED BY 6803 RDD/LL  
ON AUG 7 1993

3/9/67

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# 291,790

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

TO: SAC, MIAMI (100-15128)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-52152)(P)

9-21-89  
Classified by SP1A-66um  
Declassify on: OADR

SUBJECT: COMINFIL  
STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY  
IS - C

(OO: Chicago)

Re Miami airtel to Director dated 2/23/67.

MARIO SAVIO, a male, white, American  
and former leader of student rebellions at  
the University of California during 1964  
was born 12/8/42 at New York City. SAVIO  
and his wife, SUZANNE GOLDBERG SAVIO, white,  
female, American, born 8/6/39 at New York  
City.

[REDACTED] b7D  
(u)

[REDACTED] b6  
b7C  
b7D  
(u)

Miami (RM)

San Francisco (1-100-52152)

(1-100-54060)(MARIO SAVIO)

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
Serialized \_\_\_\_\_  
Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
Filed \_\_\_\_\_

CONFIDENTIAL

100-54060-410

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

67C

SF 100-52152  
[redacted] erg

67D

[redacted]

(S)(u)

[redacted]

(S)(u)

62  
67D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WYH 5 10 1

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Savio Withdraws Application for UC Admission

Mario Savio's application for admission to the University has been withdrawn, due to lack of funds.

William B. Boyd, vice-chancellor for student affairs, received a letter from Savio's lawyer, Malcolm Burnstein, Wednesday, saying that on behalf of Savio, "we

hereby withdraw his pending application for readmission to the University."

Burnstein also stated in the letter, dated Feb. 21, that there would consequently be no necessity for the hearing in this matter that had been scheduled for Friday.

Savio, former leader of the Free Speech Movement, applied for readmission last fall for the winter quarter. His application was denied after he allegedly violated campus rules by passing out leaflets while speaking at a noon rally.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

7 The Daily Californian

U.of Calif.

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 2-27-67

Edition: Daily

Author:

Editor: Pub.: Assoc. Stu-

Students of the U.of Calif.

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-84 BY SP1ACG/m

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-54060-411

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Non-Student Strikers Sentenced

The sentences of the five "non-students" who were arrested for trespassing and creating a public nuisance during the strike here last quarter were handed down yesterday by Municipal Court Judge Floyd Talbott.

Mario Savio, Jerry Rubin, Michael Smith, Steve Hamilton and Stewart Albert were convicted of the public nuisance charge. Only Hamilton was sentenced on the trespassing charge. The jury could not agree on a conviction on the latter charge for the other defendants.

Savio must serve 80 days and pay a \$330 fine; Hamilton—75 days and \$290; Smith—55 days and \$290; Albert—55 days and \$290; and Rubin—40 days and \$120.

All five have indicated that they will appeal the convictions. March 7 has been set as the date on which notification of appeal will be made and appeal bond posted. Talbott set the appeal bond at \$100 each.

Four of the defendants, Rubin, Smith, Hamilton, and Albert, who commented on the case during the trial and violated a "gag rule," will face contempt charges on March 21.

The case of the sixth defendant, William Miller, could not be decided by the jury on either charge.

Also on March 7, a decision will be made as to whether to re-try those cases which resulted in hung juries.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 The Daily Californian

U. of Calif.

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 3-1-67

Edition: Daily

Author:

Editor: Pub.: Assoc. Stu-

Titles: dents of the U. of Calif.

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-20-89 BY SPINGUM

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-54060-412

b2  
b7c

b7c

The following FBI record, NUMBER **73-581 F**, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	<b>Addresses:</b> 2116 McGee Ave, Berkeley, California, November, 1966; 2904 Adeline, Berkeley, California, March, 1965; 2536 College Ave., Berkeley, California, December, 1964; 2283 Hearst Street, Apt #2, Berkeley, California, March, 1964			
	<b>Relative:</b> - Suzanne Savio (wife) 2116 McGee Ave, Berkeley, California, November, 1966			
	<b>Subject was a bartender,</b> employed by Steppenwolf, Berkeley, California, November, 1966			
	<b>Social Security Number:</b> 134-34-2811			
	<b>Drivers License Number:</b> P-406294 (as appearing on fingerprint card from Sheriff's Office, Oakland, California) November, 1966			
	<b>Subject was a student at the University of California,</b> December, 1964			
	<b>Aliases:</b> Mario R. Savio, Robert Richard Savio			
	<b>A photograph of this individual is not available in Identification Division files; however, one may be obtained from P.O. San Francisco, California.</b>			
	<b>Fingerprint Classification:</b> 21 L 27 W ION 12 M 12 W OII			

100-54060-413

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by \* are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.



**Director**

The following FBI record, NUMBER 73 581 P, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	Civil print from ACSI-DA was identified with this to contributor 6-28-65.		Wash DC #CII USAINTCC record and returned	

100-5060-314

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by \* are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

2-BU

J. Edgar Hoover  
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 73 581 F, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	SECURITY FLASH: Mario Robert Savio Any info or inq rec refer one copy of record to Subversive Control Sec Domestic Intelligence Div & two Copies to BFD San Francisco file #100-54060 Bu file #100-443052 inf rec 3-10-67 Aliases: Robert Richard Savio, [REDACTED]			b7D
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI				

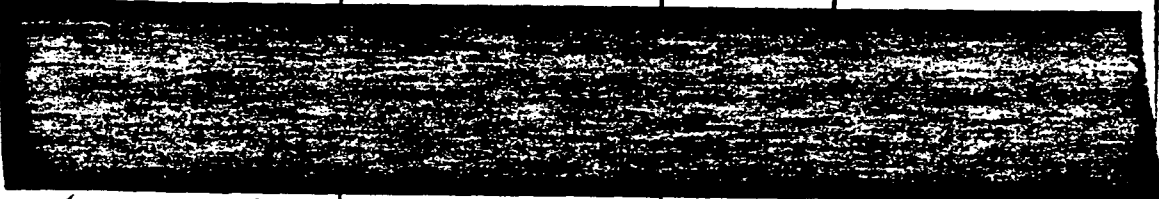

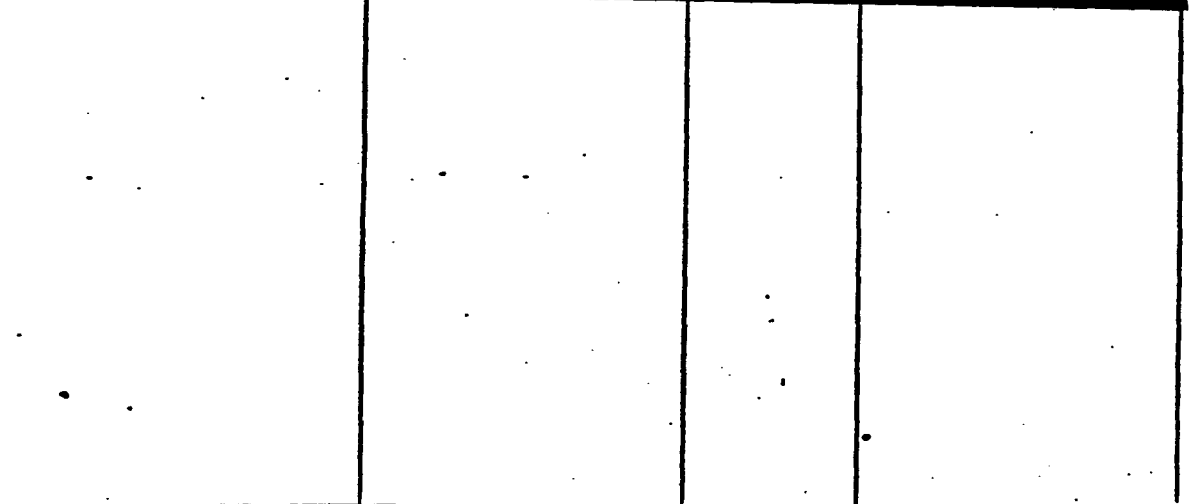
Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by \* are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**  
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

*J. Edgar Hoover*  
 Director

The following FBI record, NUMBER **73-581 F**, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
				Deleted Pursuant Archival Authority 66-19087-179 6-22-90 RJM
SO Oakland Calif	Mario Savio #64-10811	12-3-64	enroute PD Berkeley Calif- 148 PC(resist arrest) 409 PC(refusal to disperse when ordered) 602(0) PC (refusal to leave public building)	jail 120 das 2 yrs rejected prob on chg of 602 (0) not guilty on ch of 409 120 das jail 2 yrs rejected prob on chg of 148
SO Oakland Calif	Mario Savio #65/2333	3-4-65	COC	2 das
				Deleted Pursuant Archival Authority 66-19087-179 1089-90 RJM
				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by \* are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

TO:

Date 3-17-67

Your inquiry 3-8-67

SAC, San Francisco (100-54060)

RE: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka,  
SM - C  
Bu file #100-443052

- ☒ Attached furnished in reply to your inquiry.  
☐ Attached furnished in compliance with request from  
☐ Only record available attached.  
☐ This matter is receiving attention and you will be advised at an early date.  
☐ Supplementing FBI Laboratory report dated  
☐ Records FBI #  
are furnished since there is a possibility that one may pertain to the subject in whom you are interested.  
☐ Fingerprint files fail to disclose  
☐ Confirming FBI wire of  
☐ A wanted notice has not been placed as subject appears to be in custody.  
☐ When you no longer desire your notice maintained, please advise.  
☐ If you determine subject to be in custody, please advise so that your notice may be canceled.  
☐ Subject of your inquiry searched in name indices only. Enclosed record(s) possibly identical. If identical, resubmit request and wanted (or flash) notice will be placed.  
☐ If it is determined that the subject of this record is not the individual in whom you are interested, please advise.  
☐ Your communication is returned.

☒ Enc. (2)  
☐ Copy to:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1 ACB/ern

John Edgar Hoover,  
Director

8/9/71 gT

100-54060-114

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
9-21-89 BY SP1AC/6cm

final draft

1 cc sent L.A. 8/9/79  
1 xerox cc made 8/29/67 BB

[REDACTED]

b7c

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☒ For your information:

*This serial is not in file*

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

*SF 100-54062-415*

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
 X FOR THIS PAGE X  
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to

San Francisco, California

File No. SF 100-54060

March 17, 1967

Date:

Police Department  
San Francisco  
California

Dear Sir:

The files of the Identification Division of the FBI indicate the following information:

NAME MARIO ROBERT SAVIO		DATE OF DISPOSITION 5-12-64
ALIASES		DISPOSITION Dismissed MC#3
SEX <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	FBI NO. 73 581 F OTHER NO. San Francisco PD #190787	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1A66Cm
DATE OF ARREST 3/7/64	CHARGE J-15624-Sec 415 PC	
AGENCY San Francisco PD	(dist the peace)	

☐ Furnish photograph, if available.

☒ In order that the files of this Bureau may be completed, it is requested that you indicate in the spaces provided the final disposition of the charge for the arrest made by your Department.

For your convenience in replying, a self-addressed, franked envelope which requires no postage is enclosed.

Your cooperation in this matter will be greatly appreciated.

Very truly yours,

*Curtis O. Lynum*  
CURTIS O. LYNUM  
Special Agent in Charge

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 21 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Enc. 1

2'E'6'D.  
100-54060-116  
IDENTIFICATION BUREAU  
RECEIVED

100-54060-116



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. SF 100-54060

Date: March 17, 1967

Sheriff's Office  
Oakland,  
California

Dear Sir:

The files of the Identification Division of the FBI indicate the following information:

NAME		DATE OF DISPOSITION	
MARIO ROBERT SAVIO			
ALIASES		DISPOSITION	
		No final disposition as yet. Case being appealed.	
SEX	FBI NO.	<div>ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1AG/UM</div>	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male	73 581 F		
<input type="checkbox"/> Female	OTHER NO.		
	SO, Oakland #66-11911		
DATE OF ARREST	CHARGE		
11/30/66	372 PC (pub nuisance)		
AGENCY	602 L PC (tresp) enrt Berkeley		
SO, Oakland			

☐ Furnish photograph, if available.

☒ In order that the files of this Bureau may be completed, it is requested that you indicate in the spaces provided the final disposition of the charge for the arrest made by your Department.

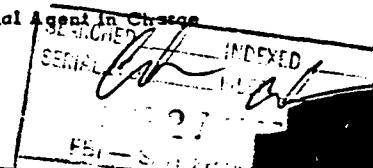
For your convenience in replying, a self-addressed, franked envelope which requires no postage is enclosed.

Your cooperation in this matter will be greatly appreciated.

Very truly yours,

*Curtis O. Lynum*  
CURTIS O. LYNUM

Special Agent in Charge



Enc.

1

b7c

b7c

100-54060-417



XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

## FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

### Section 552

### Section 552a

☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☒ For your information:

*This serial is not in file*

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

*SF 100-54060-418*

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
 X FOR THIS PAGE X  
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (97-16)

DATE: 3/20/67

FROM: SA [REDACTED]

67C

SUBJECT: "PEOPLE'S WORLD" (PW)  
REGISTRATION ACT

SEE PERMANENT TOP  
SERIAL FOR DRIF

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
--------	----------	----------	-------	----------

62  
67D

(X) PW 29th  
Anniversary  
on 2/19/67

Writer

Informant furnished a report which has been Xeroxed  
and is attached.

CC: 7 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED) (Retained copy maintained in  
100- (SPRING MOBILIZATION file

67C  
67D

100-  
100- (BETTINA/APTHEKER)  
(MARIO SAVIO)

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 DANC/A  
ON AUG 7 1993  
#291,790

9-11-89  
Classified by SP1A66cm  
Declassify on: OADR

(X) 62 67D  
100-68891 (SPRING MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE  
TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM)

62  
67C  
67D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 2.

(32) Read to [REDACTED]

67C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

67C

100-54060-419

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA 97-16

COPIES CONTINUED:

[REDACTED]

b2  
b7c  
b7D

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

[REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

**Section 552****Section 552a**☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

☐ For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-419

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

## VERIFICATION OF INFORMATION ON SECURITY INDEX CARDS

## MEMORANDUM RE:

SAVIO, MARIC RCEERT

NB CCM

SANF 100- 54060

100-443052 WM 12/ 8/42 NEW YORK, NEW YORK

780015

ROBERT RICHARD SAVIC

STEPPENWOLF RESTAURANT

2136 SAN PABLO AVENUE, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

2106B MC CEE STREET, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

SECURITY FLASH PLACED  
PHOTOALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1AC6CM

Employment:

Address:

Labor Union Affiliation:

Key Facility ☐ Yes ☐ NoDefense Facility: ☐ Yes ☐ NoTab Detcom: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Method of Verification:

Employment Source:

Date:

Verified by SA:

Photograph on SI card is most current or best likeness of subject: ☒ Yes ☐ NoFD-122 should be submitted to Bureau: ☒ Yes ☐ NoA letterhead memorandum should be submitted to the Bureau and Secret Service: ☒ Yes ☐ No

File Reviewed

☒ Subject Meets SI Criteria☐ Does not Meet SI Criteria

Agent's Initials

Date

Date Checked

Geographical Reference Number

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 20 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

NO PHOTO SS

DATE OF LAST REPORT 1/23/67

DATE OF PHOTO ON SI 1964

100-54060-420

## VERIFICATION OF INFORMATION ON SECURITY INDEX CARDS

MEMORANDUM RE:

Office File

The following is the most recent place of employment, employment address, and residence address of the above subject as contained on the subject's Security Index Card.

Residence:

Employment:

Address:

Labor Union Affiliation:

Defense Facility ☐ Yes ☒ NoKey Facility ☐ Yes ☒ NoSecurity Flash ☒ Yes ☐ NoDetcom ☐ Yes ☒ NoPhoto ☒ Yes ☐ No

It is requested that the place of employment, address of employment, residence address of the subject, as well as the accuracy of the priority tabbing, be verified and the proper notations be made below. The absence of a photograph and posting of a Security Flash should be noted and efforts made to secure a photograph and determine the existence of a criminal record.

A physical description based on personal observation of the subject appears in serial 389.

Residence:

Method of Verification:

Neighborhood Source:

Date:

Verified by SA:

Employment:

Address:

Labor Union Affiliation:

Date Checked

Geographical Reference Number

Key Facility ☐ Yes ☐ NoDefense Facility: ☐ Yes ☐ NoTab Detcom: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Method of Verification:

Employment Source:

Date:

Verified by SA:

Photograph on SI card is most current or best likeness of subject: ☒ Yes ☐ No

FD-122 should be submitted to Bureau: ☒ Yes ☐ No

A letterhead memorandum should be submitted to the Bureau and Secret Service: ☒ Yes ☐ No

File Reviewed 4/8/67☒ Subject Meets SI Criteria☐ Does not Meet SI Criteria

Agent's Initials

Date 4/8/67

NO PHOTO SS

DATE OF LAST REPORT 1/23/67DATE OF PHOTO ON SI 1964

100-54060-420

*Unknown letter  
See separate office  
To Bureau 4/7/67*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 20 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Mario Quits Berkeley, In Seclusion

Mario Savio is shaking the dust of Berkeley from his feet — at least temporarily.

The young leader of ferment on the University of California campus, first as a student and later as a non-student, has left town with his wife, Suzanne, and their son, Steffan, 1.

No one seemed to know where he was headed, but the consensus is some quiet community in Northern California.

He'll be coming back, however. Still pending against him is a jail sentence for his part in the 1964 Free Speech Movement, and a 60-day sentence resulting from last November's sit-in at the Student Union Building.

Both sentences are being appealed.

Savio had worked as a part-time bartender in Berkeley after the university refused him re-admission. He has been unemployed since the sit-in, but is able to support his family by lecture fees and writing.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1/CDM

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

7 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 4-28-67  
Edition: Final Home  
Author:  
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley  
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

b7c  
100-54060-101

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

RNLAN

Page Three

## Mario Savio Is Leaving

Mario Savio, former leader of the 1964 Free Speech Movement, is leaving Berkeley, the Berkeley Barb reported in its last issue.

Savio, his wife Suzanne, and their 17-month-old son Stefan are taking off for parts unknown, because "things were too difficult here," according to Mrs. Savio.

"We're just going to get in the car and go," she said.

The Savios met while both were serving on the FSM Steering Committee. They were married May 21, 1965.

Time passes, and another leg-  
end exits from the local scene.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

The Daily Californian, published daily except Saturday and Sunday and University Holidays during the University year by the Associated Students of the University of California, Berkeley, California.

Pg. 3

Date:

5/2/67

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

SEARCHED ☒ Being Investigated

SERIAL

MAY 1 1967

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1A66m

100 - 54060 - 422



Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Section 552a**

□ (k)(7)

- Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- SF 100-54060-423

[illegible]

U. S. GOVERNMENT  
M E M O R A N D U M

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 6/12/67

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C  
OO: San Francisco  
BU 100-443052  
SF 100-54060 (P)

SUZANNE SAVIO, nee  
Suzanne Goldberg  
SM - C  
OO: San Francisco  
BU 100-443731  
SF 100-54286 (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1AC/CM

For the information of New York, New Haven, Los Angeles, and Boston, MARIO SAVIO is included in the Security Index at San Francisco.

[REDACTED], advised the SAVIOs had recently purchased a used station wagon, make unknown, from a neighbor near their former residence, 2106B McGee Street, Berkeley. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] they planned to travel to Southern California to visit with relatives and will then travel to Amherst College, Amherst, Massachusetts, where MARIO SAVIO may attend Amherst College. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] that the captioned individuals may visit with relatives in New York and with Mrs. SAVIO'S parents in Connecticut.

- 4 - Bureau (RM)
- 4 - Boston (RM)
- 4 - Los Angeles (RM)
- 4 - New Haven (RM)
- 4 - New York (RM)
- ② - San Francisco
- (1) - 100-54060
- 1 - 100-54266

/sea

Searched.....

Serialized.....

Indexed.....

Filed.....

100-54060-424

SF 100-54060

SF 100-54266

sea  
b7c

[REDACTED] advised that he had learned that the SAVIOs have left Berkeley; however, he does not know their destination. b7c b7D

LEADS

BOSTON

AT AMHERST COLLEGE, AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS: Will review records in an attempt to locate any enrollment or employment for MARIO SAVIO.

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will attempt to locate the Subjects and verify their residence and any employment at MARIO SAVIO'S parents' residence. The listed address for JOSEPH SAVIO, father of MARIO SAVIO, was 1216 East Northridge, Glendora, California.

NEW HAVEN

AT WESTPORT, CONNECTICUT: Will attempt to locate the Subjects at the residence of SUZANNE SAVIO'S parents, CHARLES M. GOLDBERG, 17 Sniffen Road, Westport, Connecticut.

NEW YORK

AT LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK: Will attempt to locate the Subjects at the residence of MARIO SAVIO'S uncle, RICHARD GOTARD, 77-60 266th Street, Floral Park, Long Island, New York. It is noted MARIO SAVIO has previously resided with his uncle at this address.

SAN FRANCISCO

AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA: Will submit FD-122 on MARIO SAVIO.

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

BU 100-443052

June 13, 1967

Director  
 United States Secret Service  
 Department of the Treasury  
 Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous, or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
  - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
  - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti U. S. sentiment;
  - (c) ☒ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☒ enclosed ☐ is not available  
☐ may be available through \_\_\_\_\_

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1A-C GUN  
 ON 9-21-89

Very truly yours,

*J. Edgar Hoover*  
 John Edgar Hoover  
 Director

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
 Serialized *pk*  
 Indexed \_\_\_\_\_

1-Bureau  
 1-Addressee

1-Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (2)(RM))  
 U. S. Secret Service Francisco

1-SF (100-54060)

1-sea  
 Enclosure(s) (1)(RM)

(4)

Removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

sent 6/13/67 see serial 385, 1A(1) 100-54060-425

Routing Slip  
0-7 (Rev. 3-31-67)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC,

☐ Albany  
☐ Albuquerque  
☐ Anchorage  
☐ Atlanta  
☐ Baltimore  
☐ Birmingham  
☐ Boston  
☐ Buffalo  
☐ Butte  
☐ Charlotte  
☐ Chicago  
☐ Cincinnati  
☐ Cleveland  
☐ Columbia  
☐ Dallas  
☐ Denver  
☐ Detroit  
☐ El Paso  
☐ Honolulu

☐ Houston  
☐ Indianapolis  
☐ Jackson  
☐ Jacksonville  
☐ Kansas City  
☐ Knoxville  
☐ Las Vegas  
☐ Little Rock  
☐ Los Angeles  
☐ Louisville  
☐ Memphis  
☐ Miami  
☐ Milwaukee  
☐ Minneapolis  
☐ Mobile  
☐ Newark  
☐ New Haven  
☐ New Orleans

☐ New York City  
☐ Norfolk  
☐ Oklahoma City  
☐ Omaha  
☐ Philadelphia  
☐ Phoenix  
☐ Pittsburgh  
☐ Portland  
☐ Richmond  
☐ St. Louis  
☐ Salt Lake City  
☐ San Antonio  
☐ San Diego  
☒ San Francisco  
☐ San Juan  
☐ Savannah  
☐ Seattle  
☐ Springfield

☐ Tampa  
☐ Washington Field  
☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

☐ Bern  
☐ Bonn  
☐ Buenos Aires  
☐ Hong Kong  
☐ London  
☐ Manila  
☐ Mexico, D.F.  
☐ Ottawa  
☐ Paris  
☐ Rome  
☐ Santo Domingo  
☐ Tokyo

Date

JUN 20 1967

RE:

MARIO SAVIO  
SM-C

☒ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.  
☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA \_\_\_\_\_ dated \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1AC/MLM

Enc.

Bufile

100-443052

Urfile

100-54060

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☐ For your information:

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-426

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

Director, FBI (Bufile-100-443052)

6/21/67

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C

Re: SF report of SA [REDACTED] dated 1/23/67

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name	
Aliases	
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1A66cm	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized
<input type="checkbox"/> Alien	
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race
Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	
Date of Birth	Place of Birth
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)	
Unknown	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number	
Responsibility	
Interested Agencies	
Residence Address	
Unknown	
Searched	
Serialized	
Indexed	
Filed	

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)  
1 - San Francisco

REGISTERED MAIL

sea

POST PENDING

100-54060-427

b7c



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

June 21, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

BU 100-443052  
SF 100-54060

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO

REFERENCE: Report of SA [REDACTED] dated  
January 23, 1967, at San Francisco

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence: Unknown

Employment: Unknown

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1A66cm

- 2 - Bureau  
1 - Secret Service, SF (via FD-342)  
2 - San Francisco  
1 - 100-54060

(5) sea

Searched.....  
Serialized.....  
Indexed.....  
Filed.....

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-54060-428



FBI

Date: 7/5/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO  
SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C  
OO: San Francisco  
BUfile 100-443052  
SF 100-54060

SUZANNE SAVIO, nee  
Suzanne Goldberg  
SM - C  
OO: San Francisco  
BUfile 100-443731  
SF 100-54266

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1/EGM

Re San Francisco letter to Bureau dated 6/12/67  
and Los Angeles letter to San Francisco captioned "MARIO  
SAVIO, SM - C" dated 6/14/67.

On 6/30/67, MARIO SAVIO was sentenced to 120 days  
at the Santa Rita Prison Farm, Alameda County, California,  
on charges arising out of the arrests at Sproul Hall,  
University of California at Berkeley (UCB), during the 1964  
Free Speech Movement. He appeared at the Berkeley-Albany  
Municipal Court, Berkeley, for sentencing.

- 6 - Bureau (RM)
- 4 - Boston (RM)
- 4 - Los Angeles (RM)
  - 2 - 100-66772 (MARIO SAVIO)
- 4 - New Haven (RM)
- 4 - New York (RM)
- ② - San Francisco
  - 1 - 100-54060
  - 1 - 100-54266

sea

1 XEROX COPIES MADE

Approved: 8/9/71  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

100-54060-429

SF 100-54060

sea  
b7c

On the same date, his wife SUZANNE SAVIO was sentenced to serve a 45 day sentence, however was granted a delay until 7/20/67 in order to make arrangements for the care of her infant son.

All offices with leads to locate the SAVIOs should discontinue investigation.

An FD-122 is being submitted to the Bureau placing MARIO SAVIO in the Unavailable Section of the Security Index while he is serving his prison sentence.

For the information of Los Angeles, MARIO SAVIO is on the Security Index of the San Francisco Office.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

SAN FRANCISCO

AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA: Will review appropriate court records to determine exact charges and details of Subjects' sentencing.

b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

b7c

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 6/14/67

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-66772)

SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO  
SM - C

00: Los Angeles

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1AC/um

[REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

[REDACTED]

b7D

2 - San Francisco (RM)  
2 - Los Angeles

gcw

(4)

b7c

1 c.c. sent  
for 100-54266

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

JUN 18 1967

[REDACTED]

b7c

100-54060

LA 100-66772

[REDACTED]

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA: Will advise whether  
or not SAVIO is retained on the Security or Reserve Index.

[REDACTED]

b7D

Director, FBI (Bufile-100-443052)

6/21/67

✓ SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C

Corrected Security Index cards  
attached. Substitute for cards  
in file and destroy old cards.  
Place photograph and description on  
reverse side of geographical card.

Re: SF report of SA [REDACTED] dated 1/23/67. b7c

☐ It is recommended that a Security  
Index Card be prepared on the  
above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the  
captioned individual should be  
changed as follows (specify  
change only):

Name	
Aliases	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race _____ Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth _____	Place of Birth _____
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)	
Unknown ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-21-89 BY SP16/bm	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number _____	Responsibility _____
Interested Agencies _____	
Residence Address	
Unknown	

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)  
1 - San Francisco  
REGISTERED MAIL  
[REDACTED] sea

100-54060-431

b7c

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1/CLM

## Savio, Wife Get Sit-in Jail Terms

The sentencing of the University of California's Free Speech Movement sit-inners reached a climax today when three leaders of the student rebellion were ordered into the county jail.

They were Mario Savio, his wife, the former Suzanne Goldberg, and Bettina Aptheker Kurzweil.

Savio, one of the prime movers of the 1964 demonstrations, was sentenced to 120 days. His wife, also a key leader, drew 45 days, as did Mrs. Kurzweil, a self-avowed Communist.

Mrs. Savio, however, was granted a delay until July 20, to make arrangements for care of the couple's 19

months old son, Stefan.

Mrs. Kurzweil, who is pregnant, requested a similar delay in sentencing, because of her condition, but it was denied by Municipal Judge George Brunn.

She had apparently expected the decision, because she came with her bags packed, and blew a kiss to the courtroom audience as she left.

Savio, talking to reporters before court began, said he felt the UC faculty had failed to support the FSM sufficiently.

"I would do it again," he said of his role in the rebellion. "I think it is the best thing that ever happened for American education."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 1

S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: July 6, 1967  
Edition: Final Home  
Author:  
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley  
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated SF

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 10 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-54060-432

name of  
and state.)

ge 1  
miner  
sco, Calif.  
6, 1967  
Home  
J. Dooley



**BABY STEFAN SITS ON THE FLOOR IN BERKELEY COURT**  
Mario Savio and his wife stand by after receiving jail sentences today

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

100-54000

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 7/24/67

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (RUC)

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C  
(OO: San Francisco)  
BU 100-443052  
SF 100-54060  
BS 100-36093

SUZANNE SAVIO, nee  
Suzanne Goldberg  
SM - C  
(OO: San Francisco)  
BU 100-443731  
SF 100-54266  
BS 100-37677

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1006um

Re San Francisco letter to Bureau, 6/12/67.

[REDACTED] b7c b7D

[REDACTED] b7D

In view of the sensitive nature of inquiries there and current Bureau restrictions concerning contacts with educational institutions, no further investigation is contemplated at this time. In the event additional contacts are requested, San Francisco, although SAVIO is generally known to this office through national publicity, should advise the basis for Bureau interest and investigation in his activities,

④ - San Francisco (2) - 100-54060  
(2 - 100-54266)  
2 - Boston (1 - 100-37677)  
(1 - 100-36093)

:lz



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-54060-133



BS 100-36093  
BS 100-37677

furnish educational background data concerning him and advise whether transcripts have been forwarded by the University of California.

# Memorandum

DATE: 7/31/67

SUZANNE SAVIO, aka.  
SM - C  
OO: SF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1AGG/cm

Re San Francisco airtel to Bureau, 7/5/67.

(6)

b7c Ser 1A31

100 - 5405 - 434

San Francisco, California

July 6, 1967

BU 100-443052

SF 100-54060

## SUBJECT:

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO

## REFERENCE:

San Francisco memorandum dated June 13, 1967

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

## Residence:

Santa Rita Prison Farm  
Alameda County, California

## Employment:

Unemployed

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1A66um

- 2 - Bureau
- 1 - Secret Service, SF (via FD-342)
- ② - San Francisco
  - ① - 100-54060
  - 1 - 80-461

sea

(5) sea b7c

Searched

Serialized

Indexed

Filed

100-54060-435

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-57022-519

Director, FBI (Bufile-100-443052)

7/6/67

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - CUNAVAILABLE SECTION

Re: San Francisco FD-122 dated 6/13/67

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name	
Aliases	
<p>ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-21-89 BY SP106um</p>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized
<input type="checkbox"/> Alien	
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify)	In prison
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race
Date of Birth	Sex
	<input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)	
Unemployed	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number	Responsibility
Interested Agencies	Searched
Residence Address	Serialized
Santa Rita Prison Farm	Indexed
Alameda County, California	Filed

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)

(1) - San Francisco

REGISTERED MAIL

sea

(POST PENDING)

100-54060-436

100-37022-520

b7c

b7c

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

# A Penalty Limit For Savio, Rubin

Trespassing charges have been dismissed against five non-students who were arrested during a tumultuous demonstration at the Berkeley campus of the University of California last November, it was announced yesterday.

Berkeley-Albany Municipal Court Judge Floyd Talbott dropped the charges at the request of Alameda county deputy district attorney David Dutton.

The five defendants — Mario Savio, Jerry Rubin, Stewart Albert Michael J. Smith Jr. and William (Big Bill) Miller — were originally charged with trespassing and creating a public nuisance during the stormy protest

over a Navy recruiting table in the Student Union on November 30. The arrests precipitated a student strike.

With the exception of Miller, each was subsequently convicted of the public nuisance charge. Judge Talbott dropped both of the charges against Miller, 26, the Provo leader and driver of the free "Nova Express" bus.

A sixth defendant, former divinity student and Progressive Labor Party activist Steven Hamilton, 23, was also arrested during the demonstration and eventually convicted of both charges.

Judge Talbott announced his decision after Dutton explained that the five "had already been convicted for the general act (creating a

public nuisance) and the law provides that they can only be punished once for the same act."

Savio, 24, is currently serving a 120-day jail sentence for his impassioned role as leader of the Sproul Hall free speech sit-in of December 1964.

The five are appealing the public nuisance convictions.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 7-26-67  
Edition: Final Home  
Author:  
Editor: Chas. deYoung  
Title: Thieriot

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1ACCM

100 - 54060 - 437

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

1X-10X CC-VU ALL 11-31-67 740C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
MEMORANDUM

b7c

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 7-27-67  
FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-18337) (RUC)  
SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO  
SM - C  
(OO: SAN FRANCISCO)  
BUfile 100-443052  
SF 100-54060

SUZANNE SAVIO nee GOLDBERG  
SM - C  
(OO: SAN FRANCISCO)  
BUfile 100-443731  
SF 100-54266

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1866cm

Re: San Francisco letter 6-12-67 and San  
Francisco airtel, 7-5-67 to Bureau, New Haven and New  
York

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] were alerted concerning possibility captioned  
subjects might stay at the home of SUZANNE SAVIO's parents,  
17 Sniffen Rd., Westport, Conn. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

2 - Bureau (2 - 100-443052) (RM)  
(2 - 100-443731)  
4 - San Francisco (2 - 100-54060) (RM)  
(2 - 100-54266)  
2 - New York (1 - 100- MARIO SAVIO) (INFO) (Enc. 1) (RM)  
(1 - 100-SUZANNE SAVIO (INFO) (INFO)  
2 - New Haven  
jml  
(11)

b7c

b7c

1cc sent LA 8/9/71 g

438

b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] advised that SUZANNE SAVIO's parents, Mr. and Mrs. CHARLES M. GOLDBERG, had moved out of Westport, Conn., about one month ago.

On 7-25-67, [REDACTED] Westport, Conn. (PROTECT) advised his records reflected only that CHARLES M. GOLDBERG had left a change of address to P.O. Box 103, Armonk, N.Y. b7c

It is to be noted that the Westport City Directory shows CHARLES M. GOLDBERG to be employed as a lawyer and real estate broker in Armonk, N.Y.

Since San Francisco on several occasions has requested New Haven to attempt to locate subjects through sources in the vicinity of SUZANNE SAVIO's parents' home [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] two copies of instant letter are being designated for the information of New York. Enclosed for New York is one photograph of captioned subjects. b7D

It is noted subject's parents have moved to Armonk, New York.

Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-443052 )

7/6/67

SAC, ✓ SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)

corrected Security Index cards  
attached. Substitute for cards  
in file and destroy old cards.  
Place photograph and description on  
reverse side of geographical card.

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C

UNAVAILABLE SECTIONRe: San Francisco FD-122 dated 6/13/67

☐ It is recommended that a Security  
Index Card be prepared on the  
above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the  
captioned individual should be  
changed as follows (specify  
change only):

Name			
Aliases			
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien	
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) <b>In prison</b>			
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detention	Race	Sex	<input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth		
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)			
<p><b>Unemployed</b></p> <p>ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1AGG/m</p>			
Key Facility Data			
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility	
Interested Agencies			
Residence Address			
<p><b>Santa Rita Prison Farm</b> <b>Alameda County, California</b></p>			

(2) - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)

1 - San Francisco

REGISTERED MAIL

sea

100-54060-437

b7c



F B I

Date: 8-8-67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

FROM: SAC, OKLAHOMA CITY (100-~~740~~) - P -SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO  
SM - MISC.

[REDACTED]

San Francisco is requested to furnish Oklahoma City with the arrest record, description and any characterization of Subject. Please expedite.

BUYOFF C-1 received 1/8/68

Routed to SA [REDACTED]

Returned to Bureau 1/9/68

with [REDACTED] Rept. w/ [REDACTED]  
submitted by 1/31/68

- ② - San Francisco (RM)  
1 - Oklahoma City

(3)

Supervisor's initials [REDACTED]

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED FILED

AUG 10 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1AC6um

Approved: LOT HEM  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent [REDACTED] M Per [REDACTED]

100 - 54060 - 440

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Case Against 5 Dropped

At the request of the district attorney, trespassing charges have been dropped against five non-students arrested last December during a sit-in in the University of California Student Union here.

Deputy district attorney David Dutton told Municipal Judge Floyd Talbott the five already had been convicted for the general act, creating a public nuisance, and that the law provides they can only be punished once for the same act.

The five defendants are Mario Savio, Jerry Rubin, Stewart Albert, Michael J. Smith Jr. and William (Big Bill) Miller.

With the exception of Miller, each was convicted of the public nuisance charge after a demonstration last Nov. 30 over the presence of a Navy recruiting table on campus. The charge against Miller subsequently was dropped.

A sixth defendant, Steven Hamilton of the Progressive Labor Party, was convicted of both charges.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Berkeley Daily  
Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 7-27-67

Edition: Daily

Author:

Editor: Gerald A. Beaty

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9-21-89 BY SP18CCM

FILE STAMPED

11/9/71 60

100-54660-441

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 16 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

1. Pick up and 8/12/68 Lm.  
5. Perof as made 8-18-67 cc

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

6 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-53178

Re: Jack Weinberg

- ☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo to SAC, Los Angeles dated 9-5-67

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-442

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

8/29/67

SA

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C  
SF 100-54060 (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1AC/um

In connection with the Free Speech Movement (FSM) sentence for MARIO SAVIO of 120 days in jail, he is currently serving this term at Santa Rita Prison Farm in Pleasanton.

On 8/24/67, SUZANNE SAVIO was interviewed at 1975 El Dorado by SA [REDACTED] under the pretext [REDACTED]

1 - 100-54060

1 - [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] sea

(3)

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
AUG 29 1967  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

SF 100-54266

SF 100-54060

sed

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D  
b7E

In view of the fact SUZANNE SAVIO has not been involved in any subversive-type activity and the fact that most of her notoriety has come through her husband, it is believed that further investigation at this time is unwarranted.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Close Case of SUZANNE GOLDBERG SAVIO. MARIO SAVIO will be handled by separate communication.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443052)

8/30/67

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C  
OO: San Francisco

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

Re Oklahoma City airtel dated 8/8/67.

[REDACTED] b7c b7D

For the information of Oklahoma City, MARIO SAVIO is currently on the Security Index in the San Francisco Office. He became a cause celebre as spokesman and leader for the Free Speech Movement in Berkeley during 1964-65. SAVIO was in contact with CP members in 1964 and 1965 [REDACTED] b7D

[REDACTED] SAVIO traveled to England in 1965 and returned to the United States in 2/66. He was denied re-admission to the University of California at Berkeley (UCB) in the fall of 1966. [REDACTED] b1

[REDACTED] and was again a leader of a student strike and rebellion at UCB in the fall of 1966. (S)

The following is a description of SAVIO:

Name: CLASS. BY SP5 RY/6 MARIO ROBERT SAVIO  
Aliases: DECLASSIFY ON: OADR Robert Richard Savio,  
Sex: 11-13-85 Male b7D  
Race: White  
Date of Birth: 9-21-89 12/8/42  
Place of Birth: Classified by SP1 RCG/m New York City, New York

Declassify on: OADR

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Oklahoma City (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco
- sea

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

POST PENDING

XEROX COPIES MADE

8/9/79

sent 8/30/67 over (AC) W

444

SF 100-54060

/sea

b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Height:	6' 1"
Weight:	185 pounds
Build:	Medium
Eyes:	Blue
Hair:	Brown
Complexion:	Medium
Scars:	None
Glasses:	None
Peculiarities:	Has slight speech impediment at times
Education:	Martin Van Buren High School, New York, 6/60; Manhattan College, New York; Queens College, New York; UCB, 9/63-1964; Oxford University, England, 1965
Marital Status:	Married
Wife:	SUZANNE GOLDBERG SAVIO
Son:	STEFFAN SAVIO
Father:	JOSEPH SAVIO
Mother:	DORA SAVIO, nee Berretti
Brother:	Name and age unknown
Military Service:	None

[REDACTED]  
FBI Number:

73 581 [REDACTED]

b7D

One copy of Subject's arrest record and one photograph of SAVIO are being enclosed for Oklahoma City.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VERIFICATION OF INFORMATION ON SECURITY INDEX CARDS

MEMORANDUM RE:

Office File

SAVIO, MARIO ROBERT  
PR 100-443052 WM 12/ 8/42 NB COM SANF 100- 54060  
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 789560

ROBERT RICHARD SAVIO

EMPLOYED *b7D*

ANTA RITA PRISON FARM  
AMADA COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

UNAVAILABLE SECTION - IMPRISONED

SECURITY FLASH  
PHOTO SENT SS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1A66/m

Labor Union Affiliation:

Key Facility ☐ Yes ☐ No  
Defense Facility: ☐ Yes ☐ No  
Tab Detcom: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Date Checked

Geographical Reference Number

SEARCHED <i>[initials]</i>	INDEXED <i>[initials]</i>
SERIALIZED <i>[initials]</i>	FILED <i>[initials]</i>
OCT 19 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Method of Verification:

Employment Source:

Date:

Verified by SA:

Photograph on SI card is most current or best likeness of subject: ☒ Yes ☐ No

FD-122 should be submitted to Bureau: ☐ Yes ☒ No

A letterhead memorandum should be submitted to the Bureau and Secret Service: ☐ Yes ☒ No

File Reviewed

☒ Subject Meets SI Criteria

☐ Does not Meet SI Criteria

Agent's Initials

Date

DATE OF LAST REPORT 1/23/67

DATE OF PHOTO ON SI 1964

100-54060-445

*10/24/67*  
*px [initials]*  
*sent to [initials]*  
*10/24/67*  
*b7c*



## VERIFICATION OF INFORMATION ON SECURITY INDEX CARDS

MEMORANDUM RE:

Office File

The following is the most recent place of employment, employment address, and residence address of the above subject as contained on the subject's Security Index Card.

Residence:

Employment:

Address:

Labor Union Affiliation:

Defense Facility ☐ Yes ☒ NoDetcom ☐ Yes ☒ NoKey Facility ☐ Yes ☒ NoPhoto ☒ Yes ☐ NoSecurity Flash ☒ Yes ☐ No

It is requested that the place of employment, address of employment, residence address of the subject, as well as the accuracy of the priority tabbing, be verified and the proper notations be made below. The absence of a photograph and posting of a Security Flash should be noted and efforts made to secure a photograph and determine the existence of a criminal record.

A physical description based on personal observation of the subject appears in serial \_\_\_\_\_

389

Residence: *same*

Method of Verification: [REDACTED]

Neighborhood Source: [REDACTED]

Date: 10/23/67

Verified by SA: [REDACTED] b7c b7D

Employment: *same*

Address: [REDACTED]

Labor Union Affiliation: [REDACTED]

Date Checked \_\_\_\_\_

Geographical Reference Number \_\_\_\_\_

Key Facility ☐ Yes ☐ No \_\_\_\_\_Defense Facility: ☐ Yes ☐ No \_\_\_\_\_Tab Detcom: ☐ Yes ☐ No \_\_\_\_\_Method of Verification: *same as above*Employment Source: *same as above*

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Verified by SA: \_\_\_\_\_

Photograph on SI card is most current or best likeness of subject: ☒ Yes ☐ NoFD-122 should be submitted to Bureau: ☐ Yes ☒ NoA letterhead memorandum should be submitted to the Bureau and Secret Service: ☐ Yes ☒ No

File Reviewed 10/24/67

☒ Subject Meets SI Criteria☐ Does not Meet SI Criteria

Agent's Initials [REDACTED]

Date 10/24/67

DATE OF LAST REPORT 1/23/67

DATE OF PHOTO ON SI 1964

100-54060-445

SEARCHED <i>[initials]</i>	INDEXED <i>[initials]</i>
SERIALIZED <i>[initials]</i>	FILED <i>[initials]</i>
OCT 19 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

10/26/67

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443052)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) (P)

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C  
OO: San Francisco

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP10/CLM

Re report of SA [REDACTED] dated 1/23/67  
at San Francisco and San Francisco letter to Bureau 8/30/67. b7c

On 10/25/67, [REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED] that MARIO SAVIO was released from Santa Rita Prison at 6 p.m. on 10/24/67. SAVIO returned to Berkeley, California, to have a reunion with his wife and young son. According to [REDACTED] SAVIO stated he would be residing at 1975 El Dorado Avenue, Berkeley. b7c b7D

A newspaper article in the "Berkeley Daily Gazette" Wednesday, 10/25/67, page 1, states, "Savio Back Home After Jail Term". In the article SUZANNE SAVIO is quoted as saying that their plans "are uncertain". She stated MARIO SAVIO plans to get a job and they will "live in the Bay Area" although not necessarily in Berkeley.

The "Daily Californian" student newspaper, University of California, Berkeley, on 10/26/67 carries an article on page 24 captioned "Savio Released From Prison". This article quotes Municipal Judge FLOYD F. TALBOT as saying "MARIO was a model prisoner and it appears MARIO has reformed." The article states TALBOT suspended the remaining 80 days of SAVIO'S 200 day jail term.

The Bureau will be advised when SAVIO obtains employment and an annual report will be submitted sometime in December, 1967.

3 - Bureau (RM)  
2 - San Francisco  
1 - 100-54060  
1 - 100-54266 (SUZANNE SAVIO)  
sea  
(5)

POST PENDING

Searched

Serialized

Index

File

XEROX COPIES MADE & Sent LA

8/9/71gt

100-54060-446

Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-449052)

10/26/67

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C

San Francisco FD-122 dated 7/6/67

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name	
Aliases	
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1AC/GM	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized
<input type="checkbox"/> Alien	
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party
<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League	
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race
Sex	<input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)	
Unknown	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number	Responsibility
Interested Agencies	
Residence Address	
1975 El Dorado Avenue Berkeley, California	
Searched	
Indexed	
Filed	

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)

1 - San Francisco

sea

REGISTERED MAIL

100-54060-448

San Francisco, California

October 26, 1967

BU 100-443052  
SF 100-54060

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO

REFERENCE: San Francisco memorandum dated July 8, 1967

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence: 1975 El Dorado Avenue  
Berkeley, California

Employment: Unknown

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1A-66um

- 2 - Bureau
- 1 - Secret Service, SF (via FD-342)
- 2 - San Francisco
  - 1 - 100-54060
  - 1 - 80-461

/sea

(5)

Searched

Serialized

Index

File

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-54060-447

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

## Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) DATE: 10/31/67

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b7c

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO  
SM - C

[REDACTED] b7c b7D

On 10/24/67, at 6:00 p.m. SAVIO was released from Santa Rita Rehabilitation Center, Pleasanton, Calif., and was driven away from the Center by ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, attorney, who practices at 2840 or 2890 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley, Calif., in a 1966 white Plymouth Valiant, bearing Calif. license SOM 991, [REDACTED] b7c

SAVIO's wife was in the aforementioned automobile along with another individual referred to as MAZIE (ph) or MARJIE (ph).

[REDACTED] b7c b7D

[REDACTED] b7c b7D

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Information SA [REDACTED] b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP18-SCM

1 - 100-54060

1 - [REDACTED] b7c

1 - [REDACTED] b2

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

(4) [REDACTED] b7c

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
OCT 31 1967  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO b7c

100-54060-449

Director, FBI (Bufile **100-443052**)**10/26/67**SAC **SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)****MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C**

Corrected Security Index cards  
attached. Substitute for cards  
in file and destroy old cards.  
Place photograph and description on  
reverse side of geographical card.

Re: **San Francisco FD-122 dated 7/6/67**

☐ It is recommended that a Security  
Index Card be prepared on the  
above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the  
captioned individual should be  
changed as follows (specify  
change only):

Name	
Aliases	
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE <u>9-21-89</u> BY <u>SP1/AGM</u>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Notcom	Race _____ Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth _____	Place of Birth _____
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)	
<b>Unknown</b>	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number _____	Responsibility _____
Interested Agencies _____	SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
Residence Address	SERIALIZED _____
<b>1975 El Dorado Avenue Berkeley, California</b>	<b>NOV 7 3 38 PM '67</b>

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)  
1 - San Francisco  
REGISTERED MAIL **sea**

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO  
**100-54060-450**

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

2 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-34204

Re: University of California

- ☒ For your information: Document is identified as: 2-page internal memo to SAC San Francisco dated 11-13-67 captioned 'Movement Against Political

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: Suspension

SF 100-54060-451

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Savio Released From Prison

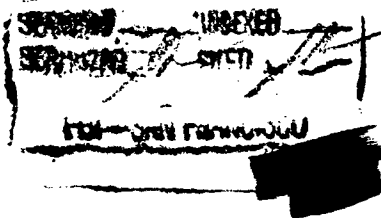
(AP)—Mario Savio, leader of the Free Speech Movement's 1964 sit-in occupation of Sproul Hall on the University of California Berkeley campus, was freed from jail yesterday after serving 120 days of a 200-day jail term.

"Mario was a model prisoner and it appears Mario has reformed," said Municipal Judge Floyd F. Talbott in suspending the remaining 80 days of Savio's term.

Savio was serving time for convictions arising out of his participation in the student strike which struck this campus in December of last year.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1 KGL/m



(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

24 The Daily Californian  
U. of Calif.  
Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 10/26/67

Edition: Daily

Author:

Editor: Pub.: Assoc. Students of  
the U. of Calif.

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

100-54060-452



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Judge Excuses Suzanne Savio Jail Sentence

BERKELEY (AP) — Suzanne Savio, 28, a leader in the Free Speech Movement here three years ago, got out of a 45-day jail term yesterday by promising not to participate in any "illegal lie-in, walk-in, sit-in or stand-in" for the next two years.

In suspending the jail sentence and placing her on two-year probation, Municipal Court Judge Eloyd C. Talbot also fined her \$496.

Her husband, Mario Savio, 24, leader of the campus disorders, was released from jail Wednesday after serving 120 days of a 200-day sentence.

Judge Talbot suspended a \$368 fine and the remaining 80-day jail sentence, commenting, "He was a model prisoner and it appears he has reformed."

Sentences of the Savios stemmed from the invasion of Sproul Hall and an all-night sit-in by more than 1,000 demonstrators Dec. 2, 1964.

In asking probation, Mrs. Savio said her son, Steffan, now nearly 2, is chronically ill. She said she and her husband, neither now in school, would look for a home in Berkeley.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

P.3  
The Daily Californian  
U. of Calif.  
Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 10/27/67  
Edition: Daily  
Author:  
Editor: Assoc. Students of  
the U. of Calif.

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1266mm

100-54066-453

SEARCHED  
INDEXED

ack 11/2/67

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Savio Back Home After Jail Term

Mario Savio, whose name evokes fading memories, of the Free Speech Movement of 1964-65 at the University of California, is home today from Alameda County Prison Farm.

Savio was serving time for his conviction stemming from a sit-in demonstration in protest of a Navy recruiting table in the UC Student Union last December.

He had already completed a 120-day sentence for his leadership part in the FSM, during which he accumulated time off for good behavior.

But he didn't take the time off, so Municipal Judge Floyd Talbott credited the earned time to his second sentence and released him early.

Suzanne Savio's pending sentence of 45 days is still to be decided. She is appealing for probation on grounds she should not be separated from the couple's young son.

Mrs. Savio said their plans "are uncertain." She said Savio plans to get a job and they will "live in the Bay Area," although not necessarily in Berkeley.

She said one or both may return to their studies. Savio has yet to complete an interrupted undergraduate career, while Mrs. Savio holds a master's degree.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 Berkeley Daily  
Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1 MAB/m

Date: 10/1/74  
Edition: Daily  
Author:  
Editor: Gerald A. Beatty  
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Indexing Office: SF

Investigated

100-54060-454

100-54060-454

San Francisco, California

December 27, 1967

BU 100-443052  
SF 100-54060

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO

REFERENCE: San Francisco memorandum dated 10/26/67

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence: Unknown

Employment:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1/CLM

- 2 - Bureau
- 1 - Secret Service, SF (via FD-342)
- ② - San Francisco
- ① - 100-54060
- 1 - 80-461

/sea

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
Serialized \_\_\_\_\_  
Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
Filed \_\_\_\_\_

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-54060-455

Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-443052)

12/27/67

SAC, **SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)**

**MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka**  
**SM - C**

**San Francisco FD-122 dated 10/26/67**

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name		
Aliases		
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-21-89 BY SPAC/60m		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility
Interested Agencies		
Residence Address		
Unknown		

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)

① - San Francisco

sea

REGISTERED MAIL

POST PENDING

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
Serialized \_\_\_\_\_  
Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
Filed \_\_\_\_\_

Encls. sent to \_\_\_\_\_

100-54060-456

Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-443052 )

12/27/67

SAC, **SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)****MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C**

**Corrected Security Index cards  
attached. Substitute for cards  
in file and destroy old cards.  
Place photograph and description on  
reverse side of geographical card.**

Re: **San Francisco FD-122 dated 10/26/67**

☐ It is recommended that a Security  
Index Card be prepared on the  
above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the  
captioned individual should be  
changed as follows (specify  
change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<p>ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1A/ADM</p>		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Det.com	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number _____		Responsibility _____
Interested Agencies _____		
Residence Address		
Unknown		

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN - 8 1968	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)  
1 - San Francisco  
REGISTERED MAIL  
(3) sea b7c

100-54060-159 b7c

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a

- |                                 |                                    |                                 |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(1) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(A) | <input type="checkbox"/> (d)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(2) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(B) | <input type="checkbox"/> (j)(2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(3) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(C) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(1) |
| _____                           | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(D) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(2) |
| _____                           | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(E) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(3) |
| _____                           | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(F) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(4) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(4) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(8)    | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(5) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(9)    | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(6) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(6) |                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(7) |

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

1 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54266  
Re: Suzanne Savio

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: 1-page internal  
memo to SAC San Francisco dated 1-26-68

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-458

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

# Memorandum

DATE: 1/31/68

[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1AC/m

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

[illegible]

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

Destroyed by

Date 2/2/68

100-54060-459

San Francisco, California

January 31, 1968

BU 100-443052  
SF 100-54060

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO

REFERENCE: San Francisco memorandum dated 12/27/67

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence: 1607 Ninth Street  
Berkeley, California

Employment:

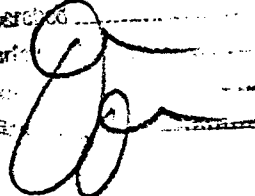
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1AC/AM

- 2 - Bureau
- 1 - Secret Service, SF (via FD-342)
- 2 - San Francisco
  - 1 - 100-54060
  - 1 - 80-461

sea

b7c

Searched  
Serialized  
Indexed  
Filed



100-54060-460



Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-443052)

1/31/68

SAC. SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C

Re: San Francisco FD-122 dated 12/27/67

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name				
Aliases				
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien				
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist <input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____				
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Date of birth	Place of birth	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)				
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-21-89 BY SP166/m				
Key Facility Data				
Geographical Reference Number _____		Responsibility _____		
Interested Agencies _____				
Residence Address				
1607 Ninth Street Berkeley, California				

REGISTERED MAIL

REGARD AS YELLOW SF COPY

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)  
1 - San Francisco

sea

(3)

Encls. sent sea

b7c

POST PENDING

100-54060-461

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE <b>SAN FRANCISCO</b>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <b>SAN FRANCISCO</b>	DATE <b>1/21/68</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <b>10/26/67 - 1/20/68</b>
TITLE OF CASE <b>MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka</b>		REPORT MADE BY <b>[REDACTED]</b>	TYPED BY <b>[REDACTED]</b>
CHARACTER OF CASE <b>SM - C</b>		<b>SEE PERMANENT TOP SERIAL FOR DRIF</b>	

**REFERENCE:** Report of SA **[REDACTED]** dated 1/23/67 at San Francisco.

**LEAD****SAN FRANCISCO**

**AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA:** Will determine Subject's employment and submit FD-122.

**ADMINISTRATIVE**

Two copies of this report are designated for the 115th MI Group in view of their interest in SAVIO'S Selective Service classification.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT  
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

- 3 - Bureau (100-442052) (RM)
- 2 - 115th MI Group (RM)
- 1 - Secret Service, San Francisco (Classes 2, 3b, and 3c) (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (100-34992) aka

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

**CONFIDENTIAL**

## Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By	1cc sent LA 8/9/68			

Notations

Parted

Parted

Parted

Parted

Parted

Parted

Parted

Parted

Parted

Parted

Parted

Parted

100-54060-462

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 RAB/CH  
ON AUG 7 1993  
# 291,790

b7C

SF 100-54060

[REDACTED] ea

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The pretext mentioned in this report for 8/24/67 was an interview by SA [REDACTED] with SUZANNE SAVIO at [REDACTED]

b7C  
b7E

Subject's wife was observed by SA [REDACTED] at her residence, 1607 Ninth Street, Berkeley, on 1/29/68.

b7C

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source

File Where Located

[REDACTED]

This report

[REDACTED] (u)  
[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] (u)  
[REDACTED] (u)

This report

[REDACTED] (u)  
[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)  
[REDACTED] (u)

b2  
b7C  
b7D  
b7E

SF 100-54060

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 67C
1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
  2. ☐ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
  3. ☒ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
  4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.  
Date photograph was taken 1964
  5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and \_\_\_\_\_ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are \_\_\_\_\_
  6. ☒ This report is classified confidential because 62  
(state reason)  
**information furnished by SF [REDACTED] through SF [REDACTED] if disclosed, could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.**
  7. ☒ Subject previously interviewed (dates) 8/12/66  
☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)  
**of his cause celebre status and possible embarrassment to the Bureau.**
  8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
  9. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)  
**by Bureau letter 2/13/67 Subject was included on the Security Index because [REDACTED]**  
**[REDACTED] and close association with BETTINA APTHEKER, National CP functionary. In addition, SAVIO has been, in 1964, 1965, and 1966, a leader of student rebellions at the University of California at Berkeley.**
  10. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.  
☐ Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)
- 67D

C\*  
COVER PAGE~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

Copy to: 2 - 115th MI Group (RM)  
1 - Secret Service, San Francisco  
(Classes 3, 5b, and 5c) (RM)

Report of:

Date:

1/31/68

Office:

San Francisco,  
California

Field Office File #:

100-54060

Bureau File #:

100-443052

Title:

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO

Character:

SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis:

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO resides with his wife and young son at 1607 Ninth Street, Berkeley, and his current employment is unknown. SAVIO and his wife and young son traveled to Los Angeles and Mexico in 5/67. They returned to Berkeley 6/67 for a court appearance. SAVIO was released from Santa Rita Prison Farm 9/30/67 after serving a 120 day sentence. SAVIO signed an SMC letter 1/67 [REDACTED] Other miscellaneous activities set out. Confidential informants contacted 1/68 and could furnish no information regarding SAVIO.

- P -

DETAILS:

SPIN 66CM  
9-21-89

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence and Employment

Subject resides with his wife and young son STEFAN at 1607 Ninth Street, Berkeley, California.

CONFIDENTIAL

Group 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

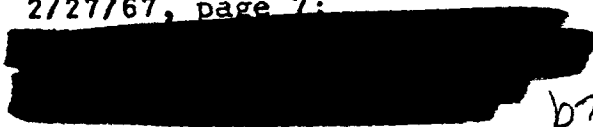
Subject's wife was observed at 1607 Ninth Street, Berkeley, on January 29, 1968, by a Special Agent of the FBI.

SAVIO'S current employment is unknown.

**B. Education**

SAVIO withdrew his application for re-admission to the University of California at Berkeley (UCB) on February 21, 1967, after legally contesting his being denied re-entrance to UCB.


"San Francisco Chronicle"  
newspaper, 2/22/67, page 2;  
"Daily Californian" newspaper,  
2/27/67, page 7;



b7c  
b7D


**C. Travel of Subject**

On June 2, 1967, MARIO SAVIO, his wife SUZANNE, and young son STEFAN left Berkeley; however, their destination was unknown.




b7c  
b7D

MARIO SAVIO, his wife and young son purchased a used station wagon from a neighbor near their former residence, 2106B McGee Street, Berkeley, in May, 1967. The SAVIOs vacated their apartment in May, 1967, and advised they planned to travel to Southern California to visit with relatives and then travel to the eastern part of the United States.



b7c  
b7D



Rejoice

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☒ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☐ For your information:

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-462

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

[redacted] b7D

[redacted] b7c  
b7D

#### E. Identification Record

MARIO SAVIO was released from Santa Rita Prison Farm, Pleasanton, California, October 24, 1967, after serving 120 days of a 200 day sentence for his arrest on December 3, 1964, at UCB and a subsequent arrest on November 30, 1966, when he was charged with violation of State Penal Code 372 (public nuisance).

[redacted] b7c  
b7D

The "Daily Californian" newspaper, published by the Associated Students at UCB, on October 27, 1967, page 3, carried an article captioned "Judge Excuses SUZANNE SAVIO Jail Sentence". In this article SUZANNE SAVIO, Subject's wife, was excused from a 45 day jail term and placed on two years' probation and fined \$496 by Municipal Court Judge FLOYD C. TALBOT. The same article stated MARIO SAVIO was released from jail October 24, 1967, after serving 120 days of a 200 day jail sentence. Judge TALBOT suspended a \$366 fine and the remaining 80 day jail sentence, commenting, "He was a model prisoner and it appears he has reformed."

## II. ACTIVITIES

### A. Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (SMC)

The SMC was an anti-draft organization formed to coordinate demonstrations against United States foreign policy and military draft in New York City and San Francisco on April 15, 1967.

MARIO and SUZANNE SAVIO were among the signers of a "Dear Friend" letter January 13, 1967, announcing a meeting to



be held February 5, 1967, to plan west coast student actions against the war in Vietnam during April, 1967.

[REDACTED] b2

[REDACTED] b7c b7D

[REDACTED] b2 b7D

[REDACTED]

B. Miscellaneous

[REDACTED] b7D

[REDACTED] b2 b7D

MARIO SAVIO spoke at a noon rally at UCB on February 10, 1967. A article in the "Daily Californian" for February 14, 1967, regarding SAVIO'S speech is set out below:

"Outsiders Don't Know Real Situation  
Students Are Ghetto Dwellers--Savio

"MARIO SAVIO claimed Friday that students here are 'ghetto dwellers.' Poople outside the campus do not realize what is really going on here just as they do not know the real situation in Watts, he stated.

"Speaking at a noon rally, SAVIO also lashed out at students for failing to vote last week on the new ASUC constitution and for failing to participate in academic reforms initiated by the Muscatine Report.

"SAVIO contended that before the general election last November, people went to the ghettos to 'keep the lid down,' in order to get a liberal governor elected, but it did not work. 'This place is a ghetto, too. People do not realize this,' he said.

"SAVIO proceeded to trace campus politics here, comparing the situation within the University to that of the State where, he claimed, the government is not responsive to the people.

"Had the liberal government been responsive to the needs of the ghetto dwellers, there would not have been disorders in the street, he continued. They found it intolerable, so they revolted SAVIO added.

"The situation in the State, he claimed, is analogous to the University. The student 'found it intolerable to under the regime, so they demonstrated,' he said, referring to 1964.

"The University Board of Regents, however, used these disturbances as 'a decisive excuse' for their actions, he claimed.

"In the light of these recent events, he asked people to consider the question: 'Are University politics worthwhile or do they put you in a worse position?'

"SAVIO then commented on former University President CLARK KERR. KERR was neither a great educator, president, nor martyr, he maintained.

"In response to what he called 'mourning' over KERR'S dismissal, SAVIO asked people not to forget what KERR did as president.

"He cited ~~red-bating~~ by KERR in 1964, and his stand opposing the means, but not the ends, of the student demonstrations. 'Can we have forgotten that?' SAVIO asked several times.

"In the light of last quarter's disturbances in the Student Union, resulting in a strike, and his stand on KERR, SAVIO said proposals to change the name of the Student Union to Kerr Union seem 'grotesque.'

"KERR was fired because 'he was not the docile tool of the Regents,' and not because of the student movement, SAVIO continued.

"He said he is 'happy that KERR will have to find a job somewhere else,' but realized that the next president will probably be someone who will speak for the Regents, which KERR refused to do.

"We are being blackmailed,' SAVIO stated, and 'students have to decide whether or not they have to give up intolerable living conditions because of this.'

"SAVIO implied that the situation here was not completely pessimistic, however. The strike last quarter succeeded in getting some faculty members to listen to the demands and the result is the newly formed Student-Faculty Commission, he said. The commission will investigate new modes of student participation in regulating the University.

"He said he was disappointed with the results of the Muscatine Committee Report. The fault lies with the students, who 'didn't actually participate' in making suggestions, he contended.

"The Muscatine Report was a lengthy account of education here and included several recommendations for academic reform, many of which have been approved by the Academic Senate.

"SAVIO encouraged students who have ideas to make them known to the Student-Faculty Commission. Most of the students on it are 'firmly committed to the strike demands,' and some of the faculty are sympathetic, he said.

"This is a real chance,' SAVIO emphasized.

"SAVIO also commented on what he called the 'question of student government,' which involves 'bringing in the other half' of the student body (the graduates).

"A representative government would provide a 'subtle means' for expressing the student voice and would allow an atmosphere for debate that is impossible to attain at a rally, he said.

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

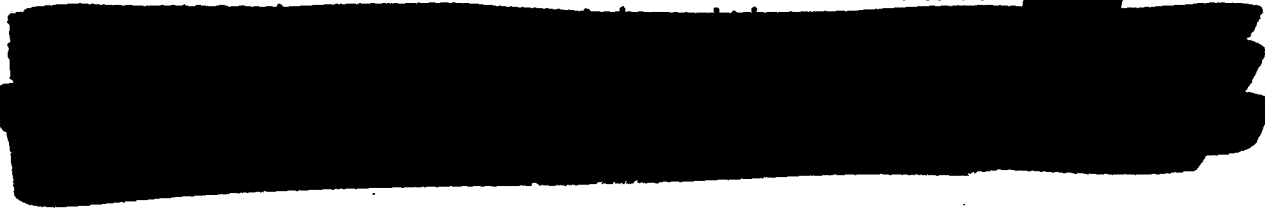
SF 100-54060

/sea

b7c

"Concerning the balloting on the new ASUC constitution, SAVIO said the constitution would presumably make representative government possible. However, he termed the voting turnout 'grimly disappointing.'"

SUZANNE SAVIO advised on August 24, 1967, that she was residing at 1975 El Dorado Avenue, Berkeley, while her husband was incarcerated at Santa Rita Prison Farm.



b7E

Suitable pretext by a  
Special Agent of the  
FBI on 8/24/67

Confidential informants familiar with some phases of CP and related activities in the San Francisco Bay Area were contacted in January, 1968, and could furnish no information regarding MARIO SAVIO.

8\*

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

January 31, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

SF 100-54060

Title MARIO ROBERT SAVIO

Character SECURITY MATTER - C

Reference Report of SA [REDACTED] b7c  
[REDACTED] dated and captioned as  
above at San Francisco,  
California

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

9  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BU 100-443052

January 31, 1968

Director  
 United States Secret Service  
 Department of the Treasury  
 Washington, D. C. 20220

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
  - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
  - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
  - (c) ☒ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available  
☐ may be available through \_\_\_\_\_

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1A66m  
 ON 9-21-89

Very truly yours,

*J. Edgar Hoover*  
 John Edgar Hoover  
 Director

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
 Serialized \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
 Filed \_\_\_\_\_

1-Bureau  
 1-Addressee

1- Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1) (RM)  
 U. S. Secret Service, San Francisco

1-BF (100-54060)

sea *b7c*  
 Enclosure(s) (1) (RM)

(4)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

Encl. sent - sea

100-54060-463

1/30/68

AIRTEL

To: SACs, Boston  
Chicago  
Cincinnati  
Cleveland  
Detroit  
Los Angeles  
Newark  
New York  
Philadelphia  
San Francisco

From: Director, FBI (100-440397)

INVESTIGATION OF THE NEW LEFT  
(NEW ACTIVISTS)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-26-81 BY SP176/um

During your investigations of organizations which fall under the category of "new left" organizations, you have furnished information indicating that certain individuals in the Students for a Democratic Society and anti-Vietnam war groups are extremely active and most vocal in their statements denouncing the United States and calling for civil disobedience and other forms of unlawful and disruptive acts. These individuals, because of their leadership roles and activities in these organizations, could be considered to be Key Activists.

700-53378  
SEARCHED ☒ INDEXED ☒

SERIAL ☒

JAN 31 3 00 PM '68

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

100-54060-464

b7c

Best copy available

2/1/68

AIRTEL

To: SACs, Boston  
Chicago  
Cincinnati  
Cleveland  
Newark  
New York  
San Francisco

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-27-74 BY SP-6/m

From: Director, FBI (100-440607)

INVESTIGATION OF THE NEW LEFT (KEY ACTIVITIES)

Rebulet dated 1/23/68.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

In view of the above situation, it is imperative that we have intensive internal coverage of these individuals designated as Key Activists and that each recipient of this communication take steps through the utilization of existing informants and sources to extend this coverage. The Bureau must be in a position to know in advance the plans and activities of these Key Activists and the organizations they are affiliated with.

RECEIVED

FEB 11 1968

100-54060

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Best Copy Available



Airtel to SAC, Boston  
RE: INVESTIGATION OF THE NEW LEFT  
(KEY ACTIVISTS)  
100-443997

At this time, the Bureau is designating the following individuals as Key Activists in the "new left" movement:

New York, [redacted] Jerry Clyde Rubin, [redacted] Chicago, [redacted] Boston, [redacted] Cincinnati, [redacted] Cleveland, [redacted] San Francisco, [redacted] Mario Robert Savio, [redacted]; Newark, [redacted]

Of this group, the following are not on the Security Index: [redacted]

The offices handling these individuals are instructed to immediately reopen their investigations concerning them and submit reports together with a recommendation concerning their Security Index status. When considering these individuals for the Security Index, particular attention should be placed to current Bureau instructions on page 45, Section 87D, of the Manual of Instructions concerning the Security Index criteria and especially Item (4). b7c

Furthermore, an intensive investigation of each of the above-mentioned individuals should immediately be initiated with the objective of developing detailed and complete information regarding their day-to-day activities and future plans for staging demonstrations and disruptive acts directed against the Government. Because of their leadership and prominence in the "new left" movement, as well as the growing militancy of this movement, each office must maintain high-level informant coverage on these individuals so that the Bureau is kept abreast of their day-to-day activities as well as the organizations they are affiliated with, to develop information regarding their sources of funds, foreign contacts, and future plans.

In the event adequate live informant coverage is not immediately available on these individuals, other types of coverage such as technical surveillances and physical surveillances should be considered as a temporary measure to establish the necessary coverage.

Airtel to SAC, Boston  
RE: INVESTIGATION OF THE NEW LEFT  
(KEY ACTIVIST)  
100-446997

Each recipient office in which a Key Activist resides is instructed to submit a separate letter to the Bureau within 30 days from the date of this communication under the caption of each individual outlining what steps have been made to insure adequate informant coverage of these individuals.

Each recipient office is also instructed to remain alert for the addition of any individuals in their respective territories which would warrant intensified investigation and who fit the Key Activist category and submit their recommendations to the Bureau. In the future, when submitting communications concerning the individuals designated as Key Activists, these words should be added after the character except on communications such as reports and LHM's which will be disseminated outside of the Bureau. This will facilitate handling these cases at the Bureau. Reports should also be submitted to the Bureau every six months concerning these Key Activists.

This matter is being closely followed by the Bureau and you are expected to give the investigation of them individual continuous attention.

Airtel to SACs, Boston  
RE: - INVESTIGATION OF THE NEW LEFT (KEY ACTIVISTS)  
100-443367

The deadline of 30 days set out in referenced airtel to advise the Bureau, under the caption of each individual, steps which have been taken to insure adequate informant coverage of these individuals is reminded. Advise the Bureau no later than 2/15/68 concerning this matter.

San Francisco, California

SF 100-54060  
BU 100-443052

February 15, 1968

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO

REFERENCE: Report of [REDACTED] dated January 31,  
1968, at San Francisco.

b7c

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

Employment: Unemployed

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP100GCM

- 2 - Bureau
- 1 - Secret Service, SF--via FD-342, 2/15/68, mfm
- ① - SF 100-54060

mfm

(4) mfm

b7c

b7c

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
Serialized \_\_\_\_\_  
Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
File \_\_\_\_\_

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-54060-4466

Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-443052 )

2/16/68

SAC, **SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)**

**MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka**  
**SM - C**  
**(KEY ACTIVIST)**

Re: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name				
Aliases				
<p>ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  DATE 9-21-89 BY SP10/CLM</p>				
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien				
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist <input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____				
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Date of birth	Place of birth	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.  <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Unemployed</b></p>				
Key Facility Data				
Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____				
Interested Agencies _____				
Residence Address				

REGISTERED MAIL

2 - Bureau (Enc. 2)

① - San Francisco

mfm

(3) x fur

b7c

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
Serialized \_\_\_\_\_  
Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
Filed \_\_\_\_\_

Enc. sent 2/15/68, mfm

100-54060-467

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443052)

2/15/68

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) - P -

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C  
(KEY ACTIVIST)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP1A/Gm

ReBuairtels 1/30 and 2/1/68 captioned "INVESTIGATION  
OF THE NEW LEFT (KEY ACTIVISTS) SM - C," and report of  
1/31/68 at San Francisco. b7c

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO continues to reside with his wife  
and young son at 1607 9th Street, Berkeley, California. He  
is presently unemployed.

Referenced report sets out information that MARIO  
SAVIO signed a letter on behalf of the Spring Mobilization  
Committee in January, 1967 [REDACTED] b7D

In February, 1967, SAVIO was active in opposition  
to the University of California (UC) Administration policies  
at UC, Berkeley (UCB) and spoke at a noon rally, UCB, on  
2/10/67. No other recent activity has been developed for  
Subject.

Referenced report further set out information that  
SAVIO was released from Santa Rita Prison on 9/30/67 after  
serving a 120 day jail term.

On 8/24/67, SUZANNE SAVIO, Subject's wife, advised  
during a pretext interview with a Special Agent of the FBI  
[REDACTED] b7E

2 - Bureau (RM)  
④ - San Francisco  
mfmm  
(6) kfw b7c

Serialized  
Indexed  
Filed

1 cc sent LA 8/9/74

100-54060-468 b7c

SF 100-54060

mf

b7D

On 2/1/68, a suitable pretext was made to [REDACTED] by SA [REDACTED]

b7C  
b7E

b7C  
b7D

On 2/15/68 [REDACTED] Tax Assessors Office, City of Berkeley, advised that the tax records show that MARIO SAVIO recently purchased the property at 1607 9th Street, Berkeley, and currently resides at that address.

b7C

afm  
b7c

In view of the above, MARIO SAVIO may not qualify as a Key Activist, however, in line with referenced airtels, the following is planned to keep up with SAVIO's day-to-day activities, his future plans for staging demonstrations and disruptive acts directed against the government, source of funds and possible foreign contacts: All live informants covering the Berkeley area have been alerted to possible activities by SAVIO. Spot physical surveillances have been and will be conducted on his residence. Efforts will be made to establish a suitable neighborhood source. Efforts will continue to determine if and when SAVIO obtains gainful employment.

[REDACTED] b7D

[REDACTED] will be interviewed when available. b7c

LEADSSAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA: [REDACTED] b7D

AT OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA: Will periodically recontact all security informants for any information regarding SAVIO. b2 b7D

2. [REDACTED] No date

AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA: Will recontact security informants. [REDACTED]

2. Will establish [REDACTED] source. b7D
3. Will conduct spot physical surveillances at residence.

4. [REDACTED] b7D

5. Will interview [REDACTED] b7c b7D

6. Continue efforts to determine if and when SAVIO obtains gainful employment.



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Savio May Run for Senate On Peace, Freedom Slate

Free Speech Movement leader Mario Savio has made a Declaration of Intent to File as a Peace and Freedom candidate for the 11th State Senate District, according to the Alameda County Peace and Freedom movement headquarters.

A Declaration of Intent to File does not commit a candidate to run. However, a candidate who does not file such a declaration before February 21 is not eligible to run for an office in the California State Legislature in the party primaries.

Savio is yet to ascertain whether he actually plans to file as a candidate, according to Ken Paff, chairman of the Peace and Freedom Candidates Committee. Savio was not available for comment.

Savio will not be effected by the recent State Supreme Court decision preventing candidates registered with any other party within the last year from running in the Peace and Freedom primaries since he has not been registered with any party for the last year.

Paff added that the Court decision can be overcome to a certain extent by publicizing proposed candidates for a write-in vote. If such a candidate won the election, he would be eligible for a place on the ballot in November, according to Paff.

Paff encouraged everyone who thinks he may want to run in the primaries to file Declarations of Intent to File. There is no charge involved.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 The Daily  
Californian  
U. of Calif.

Date: 2-19-68  
Edition: Daily  
Author:  
Editor: J. B. ...  
Title: ... of the U. of Calif.

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1AG6m

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 20 1968	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

109 - 54068-469

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Berkeley DAILY GAZETTE 2--Mon., Feb. 19, 1968

## Savio Plans Senate Race

Spokesman for the 1964 Free Speech Movement Mario Savio has announced his intention to run as a Peace and Freedom Party candidate for the 11th State Senatorial District in Alameda County.

Savio, 1607 Ninth St., listed his occupation as electronics technician.

County election officials, said one Berkeleyan was apparently disqualified because of registration rules.

Charlie Brown Artman, who claims to be a wandering priest and was recently unsuccessful in his efforts to be elected mayor of Berkeley, had filed intentions to run as a Democrat in the 17th Assembly District.

Artman, 1601 Milvia St., not qualified to run as Democrat as his most recent registration was as an Independent Party voter.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Berkeley Daily  
Gazette

Page 2

Date: 2/19/68

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

Mario Savio

BM-C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP10/CLM

SERIALIZED

FILE

FEB 20 1968  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-54060-470

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Savio Files As Senate Candidate

Activist Mario Savio has filed intentions to run as a Peace and Freedom Party candidate for the 11th State Senatorial District in Alameda County.

Previously he had been a registered voter under the category of "declines to state." The election law requires that a candidate be a party registrant for at least one year before being qualified for a particular party.

Orval Leiss, chief deputy registrar, said that Savio appears to qualify within the year restriction since three months will have elapsed by the time he files formal nomination papers, completing the year statutory period.

Savio, of 1407 Ninth St., Berkeley, listed himself as an electronics technician.

Yesterday was a day of filing by members of political splinter groups. One other appears to qualify on the basis of changed affiliation but two others do not and Registrar Rene Davidson is submitting the papers to the Secretary of State for ruling.

An apparent disqualified applicant is Charlie Brown Artman, identifying himself as "wandering priest" who recently campaigned unsuccessfully for mayor of Berkeley.

Artman, of 1601 Milvia St., Berkeley, filed intentions to run as a Democrat in the 17th Assembly District. But more recently he had been registered as an Independent Party voter.

Another disqualification is that of Burton Courtney Smith, a Republican businessman who has registered in the American Independent Party, filing for the 14th Assembly District in that affiliation.

Smith lives at 1528 Court St., Alameda. His papers also are to be sent to the Secretary of State for final ruling.

Robert Machado, a student, of 375 West A St., Hayward, filed intentions to run for nomination in the 13th Assembly District as a Peace and Freedom Party candidate. Previously he had been a registered Democrat and a Socialist.

The registration office said that the Socialist Party was not a qualified political organization and in Machado's case he is being treated as a former Democrat who switched allegiance within the statutory time.

Another Peace and Freedom Party candidate entering the contest is Dennis J. Betencourt, an electronics technician of 43162 Mission Blvd., Fremont. He announced for the 13th Assembly District.

Incumbents in all of the county's judicial contests completed their intentions yesterday. They included 11 Superior Court judges, four Oakland Municipal Court Judges and one San Leandro-Hayward judge.

The Oakland candidates for reelection are Judges Winton McKibben, Allen E. Brousard, William F. Levins and Jacqueline Taber, while the San Leandro-Hayward incumbent is Judge Robert Fairwell.

The Superior Court judges filing in a body were Remond C. Staats, Zook Sutton, Lewis Lercara, Leonard Dieden, Lyle E. Cook, Robert L. Bostick, Folger Emerson, William H. Brailsford, Donald K. Quayle, John J. Purchio and Robert K. Barber.

Closing date for intention in legislative and judicial offices is next Wednesday. Nomination paper time is Feb. 26 to March 22.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1AGG/um

The Oakland  
Tribune

Date: 2/19/68

Edition:

Author: page 4

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

SERIALIZED

Being Invest

FEB 21 1968

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-54060-471

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

## Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)(P) DATE: 2/26/68

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b7c

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO  
SM - C  
(KEY ACTIVIST)ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1/SGM

Re SF letter to Bureau , 2/15/68.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

2

b7c b7D

100-54060-472

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 26 1968	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c [REDACTED]

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

**Section 552****Section 552a**☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☐ For your information:

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-472

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
 X FOR THIS PAGE X  
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Savio Files As Senate Candidate

Activist Mario Savio has filed intentions to run as a Peace and Freedom Party candidate for the 11th State Senatorial District in Alameda County.

Previously he had been a registered voter under the category of "declines to state." The election law requires that a candidate be a party registrant for at least one year before being qualified for a particular party.

Orval Leiss, chief deputy registrar, said that Savio appears to qualify within the year restriction since three months will have elapsed by the time he files formal nomination papers, completing the year statutory period.

Savio, of 1607 Ninth St., Berkeley, listed himself as an electronics technician.

Yesterday was a day of filing by members of political splinter groups. One other appears to qualify on the basis of changed affiliation but two others do not and Registrar Rene Davidson is submitting the papers to the Secretary of State for ruling.

An apparent disqualified applicant is Charlie Brown Artman, identifying himself as "wandering priest" who recently campaigned unsuccessfully for mayor of Berkeley.

Artman, of 1601 Milvia St., Berkeley, filed intentions to run as a Democrat in the 17th Assembly District. But more recently he had been registered as an Independent Party voter.

Another disqualification is that of Burton Courtney Smith, a Republican businessman who has registered in the American Independent Party.

filing for the 14th Assembly District in that affiliation.

Smith lives at 1520 Court St., Alameda. His papers also are to be sent to the Secretary of State for final ruling.

Robert Machado, a student, of 375 West A St., Hayward, filed intentions to run for nomination in the 13th Assembly District as a Peace and Freedom Party candidate. Previously he had been a registered Democrat and a Socialist.

The registration office said that the Socialist Party was not a qualified political organization and in Machado's case he is being treated as a former Democrat who switched allegiance within the statutory time.

Another Peace and Freedom Party candidate entering the contest is Dennis J. Betencourt, an electronics technician of 43162 Mission Blvd., Fremont. He announced for the 13th Assembly District.

Incumbents in all of the county's judicial contests completed their intentions yesterday. They included 11 Superior Court judges, four Oakland Municipal Court Judges and one San Leandro-Hayward judge.

The Oakland candidates for reelection are Judges Winton McKibben, Allen E. Broussard, William F. Levins and Jacqueline Taber, while the San Leandro-Hayward incumbent is Judge Robert Fairwell.

The Superior Court judges filing in a body were Remond C. Staats, Zook Sutton, Lewis Lercara, Leonard Dieden, Lyle E. Cook, Robert L. Bostick, Folger Emerson, William H. Brailsford, Donald K. Quayle, John J. Purchio and Robert K. Barber.

Closing date for intentions in legislative and judicial offices is next Wednesday. Nomination paper file time is Feb. 26 to March 27.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 4-B Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 2-17-68  
Edition: Blue Streak  
Author:  
Editor: Mr. P. Knowlton  
Title:

MARIO SAVIO

Character: SM-C  
or SF 100-54060  
Classification: 100  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
FEB 19 1968  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

CC TO BUREAU BY RS 2 11 18

100-54060-473

Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-443052)

1/31/68

SAC, **SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)****MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C**

Corrected Security Index cards  
attached. Substitute for cards  
in file and destroy old cards.  
Place photograph and description on  
reverse side of geographical card.

Re: **San Francisco FD-122 dated 12/27/67**
☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be  
prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should  
be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name				
Aliases				
<p>ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1A GCM</p>				
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien				
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist <input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____				
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Date of birth	Place of birth	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) <p><i>copy filed RA card sent b7c</i></p>				
Key Facility Data				
Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____				
Interested Agencies _____				
Residence Address <b>1607 Ninth Street Berkeley, California</b>				

REGISTERED MAIL

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)  
1 - San Francisco  
sea

(3)

b7c

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_ INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED \_\_\_\_\_  
FEB 9 1 28 PM '68  
FBI - S.F.

100-54060-174

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Panelist on KPFA Proposes A 'Start the University Week'

FSM leaders Mario Savio and Bettina Aptheker Kurzweil and current campus activists Frank Bardacke and Reese Erlich discussed the recent Commission Report on University Governance last night on radio KPFA.

Miss Aptheker said the Report gives "measures for getting around Regental control but does not challenge it. This is the key weakness to the report." She then added that "what really has to be done is to change the structure."

The four panelists, plus the moderator, Elsa Knight Thompson, discussed in depth the idea of "decentralization" outlined in the report and cited by Bardacke.

Erlich said that even if students graduated from classes of 20 they might be just as alienated as those who graduate from classes of 700 and still work for Dow. He cited UC Santa Cruz as an example of "atomizing the problem, not curing it" and continued to say, "I don't think decentralization will in any way solve the ills of present society."

The moderator then asked him if he were referring to the University or the world. Then Erlich answered, "I am not in the process of trying to construct the ideal university."

Savio commented, "What they should have said was 'we need socialism' and then give instructions for instituting it." He suggested, however, that "you can't do it one country at a time and likewise,

you can't do it one campus at a time."

Erlich said that one "cannot change the University without changing the society." Savio rebutted, saying, "The way to change society is to change the institutions within it."

Amending his latter statement, he added that things like the Report "can serve as outlines for making life within the University more humane." Savio then suggested the Report be taken in the light of the question, "What can we do with the university, given what the University is?"

A panelist suggested that "Start the University Week" follow Stop the Draft Week and "students, armed with Commission Reports, should follow the general injunction to pretend it's a real university."

Bardacke cited what he called a major problem of the report: "It may be five years too late." He suggested that if an anti-war demonstration and a faculty open meeting were scheduled at the same time students would attend the former.

Miss Aptheker suggested, "People will drop anything for the crisis of the moment and that crisis momentarily seems to be Vietnam and the draft."

Miss Aptheker said that she saw no reason why "ideally the wars could not be waged simultaneously for they complement each other and that they should not be pitted against each other."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

The Daily Californian  
U. of Calif.  
Berkeley, Calif.

Date:

Edition: Daily

Author:

Editor: Pub.: Assoc. Students of the U. of Calif.

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☒ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

9-22-89

BY SP1A CDM

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-54060

100-50294

100-54060-475



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Savio Plans Senate Race

Spokesman for the 1964 Free Speech Movement Mario Savio has announced his intention to run as a Peace and Freedom Party candidate for the 11th State Senatorial District in Alameda County.

Savio, 1607 Ninth St., listed his occupation as electronics technician.

County election officials, said one Berkeleyan was apparently disqualified because of registration rules.

Charlie Brown Artman, who claims to be a wandering priest and was recently unsuccessful in his efforts to be elected mayor of Berkeley, had filed intentions to run as a Democrat in the 17th Assembly District.

Artman, 1601 Milvia St., is not qualified to run as a Democrat as his most recent registration was as an Independent Party voter.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

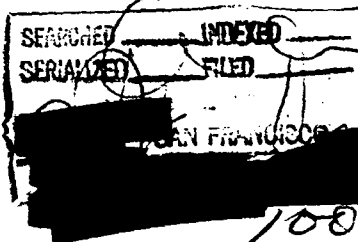
Berkeley Daily  
Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 1-1-68  
Edition: Daily  
Author: Gerald A. Beatty  
Editor:  
Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1AC/MLM



100-54060-476

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Savio May Run for Senate On Peace, Freedom Slate

Free Speech Movement leader Mario Savio has made a Declaration of Intent to File as a Peace and Freedom candidate for the 11th State Senate District, according to the Alameda County Peace and Freedom movement headquarters.

A Declaration of Intent to File does not commit a candidate to run. However, a candidate who does not file such a declaration before February 21 is not eligible to run for an office in the California State Legislature in the party primaries.

Savio is yet uncertain whether he actually plans to file as a candidate, according to Ken Paff, chairman of the Peace and Freedom Candidates Committee. Savio was not available for comment.

Savio will not be effected by the recent State Supreme Court decision preventing candidates registered with any other party within the last year from running in the Peace and Freedom primaries since he has not been registered with any party for the last year.

Paff added that the Court decision can be overcome to a certain extent by publicizing proposed candidates for a write-in vote. If such a candidate won the election, he would be eligible for a place on the ballot in November, according to Paff.

Paff encouraged everyone who thinks he may want to run in the primaries to file Declarations of Intent to File. There is no charge involved.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

The Daily Californian  
U. of Calif.  
Berkeley, Calif.  
Pg. 1

Date: 2/19/68

Edition: Daily

Author:

Editor: Assoc. Students of  
The U. of Calif.

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1/AGM

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED  
MAR 5

100-54060-477

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Savio Candidacy Uncertain

Mario Savio yesterday commented on his Declaration of Intent to File as a Peace and Freedom (PFP) candidate for the 11th State Senate District.

"I have made no decision to seek the nomination, nor would I run in the primary unless democratically endorsed by the Peace and Freedom Movement," he explained.

Savio added, "I regret that a legal deadline forced me to declare intent before a wide dis-

cussion on the merits of my possible candidacy could take place within our party."

He urged others to file declarations of intent to file for the same Senate seat in the brief time left for filing so the party will have the opportunity to choose among several prospective candidates.

According to California law, a candidate who does not file a Declaration of Intent to File before tomorrow is not eligible to run for a State legislative office in party primaries.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

11 The Daily Californian  
U. of Calif.  
Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 2/20/68

Edition: Daily

Author:

Editor: Pub.: Assoc. Students of  
the U. of Calif.

Character:

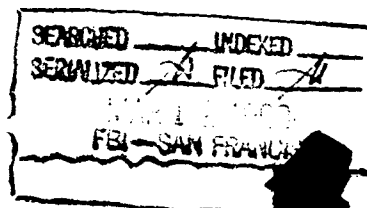
or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1AC/CM



100-54060-478

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile **100-443052**)

DATE: **2/15/68**

FROM : SAC, **SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)**

Suggested Security Index cards attached. Substitute for cards in file and destroy old cards. Place photograph and description on reverse side of geographical card.

SUBJECT: **MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C  
(KEY ACTIVIST)**

Re: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name					
Aliases					
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE <u>9-22-89</u> BY <u>SP11466cm</u>					
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born		<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized		<input type="checkbox"/> Alien	
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist		<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party		<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Date of birth	Place of birth		Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.					
Unemployed					
Key Facility Data					
Geographical Reference Number			Responsibility		
Interested Agencies					
Residence Address					

REGISTERED MAIL

② - Bureau (Enc. 2)  
1 - San Francisco

:mfm

(3)

b7c

SEARCHED INDEXED

SEP

FEB 27 9 37 AM '68

FBI -

100-54060-179 b7c

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Mario Savio Files For Senate Race

Mario Savio, once the fiery leader of University of California disorders, yesterday was officially in the race for the office of State Senator from Alameda County's 11th District.

Running under the Peace and Freedom Party label, Savio joined Republicans Robert E. Hannon and J. Howard Arnold in seeking to unseat Democratic incumbent Nicholas C. Petris in the June primary.

Savio, 25, listed himself as a writer when he filed his papers at the Alameda County Court House.

## BOARD CHAIRMAN

Hannon, 38, is chairman of the Alameda County Board of Supervisors.

Petris served four terms as Assemblyman from the 15th District before winning election to the State Senate last year. He is 45.

In other races throughout the county, the following candidates filed prior to the 5 p.m. Friday deadline.

7th Congressional District — Democrats Jeffery Cohe-  
lan (Inc.) and John D. George; Republicans Vossa E. Wysinger and Barney E. Hilburn; and American Independent Party William Van-  
noye.

8th Congressional District — Democrats George P. Miller, (Inc.), Dr. Robert L.

Nolan, Clyde L. Dalton, and John Abbott. Republicans Michael Crane, John H. Burton, Raymond P. Britton, and Henry D. Pedrick.

9th Congressional District — Democrats Don Edwards,

(Inc.), Dr. Edmon V. Kaiser, Republicans Don Sherwood, Jerry K. Hightower, William P. Kieley and Lawrence E. Fragher.

11th District — Democrats

13th District — Democrat Carlos Bee, (Inc.), Republican Harry D. Brumbaugh; and Peace and Freedom Party member Robert Machado.

14th District — Dem. Robert W. Crown, (Inc.); Reps. Richard Crismon and Ray Moser; and Andrew W. Goodman of the American Independent Party.

## 5 IN RACE

15th District — Dem. Mrs. March K. Fong, (Inc.); Reps. Robert M. Chelsky, Charles D. Morley and Harold R. Holmes; and Tyson B. Hamilton of the American Independent Party.

16th District — Rep. Don Mulford, (Inc.); Demos. Kenneth A. Maude, Hector Reyna, and Ed Fried; and Caroline E. Rapier of the Ind. Party.

17th District — Dem. John J. Miller, (Inc.); William B. Rumford; Rep. Sam Higgins; and Gordon E. Bergman of the Ind. Party.

Races in three Alameda County supervisorial districts and the candidates are:

1st District — Inc. John D. Murphy opposed by Wes Sears and George P. Oakes.

4th District — Inc. Joseph P. Bort, John K. DeBonis, Wilmont Sweeney and Michael Jones.

5th District — Inc. Emanuel P. Razeto and Lee C. O'Donnell.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP/AGC/m

S.F. Sunday Examiner  
and Chronicle

Pg9 S.F. Examiner  
Section A

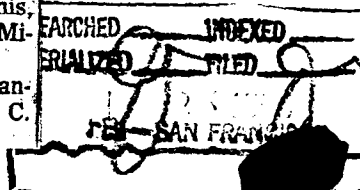
San Francisco, Calif.

3-24-68

Date:  
Edition: Sunday  
Author:  
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley  
Title:  
MARIO SAVIO

Character: SM-C  
or SF 100-54060  
Classification: 100  
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated



CC TO BUREAU BY RS 3/25/68

100-54060

b7c  
480

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

4

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☒ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☐ For your information:

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-481

 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
 X FOR THIS PAGE X  
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443052)

3/29/68

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) (P)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
SM - C (KEY ACTIVIST) HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-21-89 BY SP4 JAC

Re San Francisco letter dated 2/15/68.

SAVIO continues to reside with his wife and young son at 1607 Ninth Street, Berkeley, California. He is presently a political candidate for public office in the Peace and Freedom Party (PFP) and is a self-employed writer at his residence.

b7c  
b7D

b7c  
b7D

b7D

b7c

2 - Bureau (RM)  
2 - San Francisco  
Indexed / sea  
filed (4) *sea*

1 cc sent LA 5/4/79

100-54060-482

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☐ For your information:

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-482

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



Spot checks of SAVIO'S residence have been made periodically during February and March, 1968; however, no significant information has been developed from these checks. b7c

On 3/25/68, records of the Registrar of Voters, Alameda County, California, were reviewed by IC [REDACTED] It was found MARIO R. SAVIO filed Affidavit B880015 on 12/15/67 as a registrant for the PFP. He listed his address as 1607 Ninth Street, Berkeley. SUZANNE SAVIO'S signed Affidavit B880014 on 12/16/67 changing her political party affiliation to PFP. b7c

[REDACTED]

b2  
b7D  
b7c

LEAD

SAN FRANCISCO

AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to follow the activities of SAVIO.

San Francisco, California

April 18, 1968

BU 100-443052  
SF 100-54060SUBJECT: **MARIO ROBERT SAVIO**REFERENCE: **San Francisco memorandum dated 2/15/68**

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

Employment: **Self-employed writer from residence**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP18G6m

2 - Bureau  
1 - Secret Service, SF (via FD-342)

② - San Francisco

① - 100-54060

1 - [REDACTED] b2

/sea

(5) sea b7c

Searched.....  
Serialized.....  
Indexed.....  
Filed.....

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-54060-483

Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-443052)

4/18/68

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C (KEY ACTIVIST)

Re: San Francisco FD-122 dated 2/15/68

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name				
Aliases				
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1AC/CM				
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born		<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized		<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist <input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____				
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Date of birth	Place of birth	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.				
Self-employed writer from residence				
Key Facility Data				
Geographical Reference Number _____			Responsibility _____	
Interested Agencies _____				
Residence Address _____				

REGISTERED MAIL

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)  
1 - San Francisco

/sea

Encls. sent - sea

POST PENDING

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
Serialized \_\_\_\_\_  
Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
Filed \_\_\_\_\_

484

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a

- |                                 |                                    |                                 |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(1) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(A) | <input type="checkbox"/> (d)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(2) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(B) | <input type="checkbox"/> (j)(2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(3) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(C) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(1) |
| _____                           | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(D) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(2) |
| _____                           | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(E) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(3) |
| _____                           | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(F) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(4) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(4) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(8)    | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(5) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(9)    | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(6) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(6) |                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(7) |

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

2 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-34204  
Re: University of California

- ☒ For your information: Document is identified as: 2-page internal memo to SAC, San Francisco dated 4-9-68 captioned: Peace and Freedom Party
- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-485

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# America's choice—empire or peace?

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1 BGL/m

The following is from an address given by Free Socialist Movement leader Mario Savio at a Peace & Freedom Movement candidate's night in Berkeley March 10.

Savio was seeking the movement's endorsement to run on the P&F ticket for the 11th S.D. seat. Full text of his address is available from P&F, 2214 Grove, Berkeley.

Thirty years ago poverty and struggle were the common lot of a majority of Americans. None could deny that something very basic was wrong with our economic system. Working people were angry and demanded change. They organized themselves in the CIO, and they supported the New Deal.

The majority that put Franklin Roosevelt in the White House was made up of working people, small farmers, small businessmen, and liberal professional people — all those who suffered most from the crisis of the Great Depression and who stood to lose least from a basic change. This majority believed it was handed together against the big industrialists and bankers — as Roosevelt put it, "the malefactors of great wealth." It was clear to everyone that until that time the manufacturers and financiers had run the country — and had run it into a hole.

But Roosevelt was a wealthy man himself. He favored no thoroughgoing change in the American economy. So the New Deal bumped along by fits and starts, trying to cure the economy with patches and bailing wire. Nothing in the entire New Deal program challenged the fundamental principle of the economy: that the main purpose of economic activity is to make profits.

And so, of course, the New Deal failed to end the Depression. The best it could do was to put the hardest hit families on home relief, send some of

the young people to work on public projects to keep them off the streets and out of trouble, and impose only enough governmental regulation on business so that speculators would have a harder time selling worthless stock.

## RUNAWAY GROWTH

But the New Deal did a good bit of mischief too. It began a process of runaway growth in the central government: a maze of agencies and commissions and bureaucracies.

But in the combination of a huge centralized governmental bureaucracy, and a huge military establishment — a combination frighteningly like the Nazi state — the foundations of the present crisis were already laid. From that time until the present, our economy has never ceased to rely on war or the threat of war to prevent collapse.

But this tells only one half of our troubles. The origins of the other half are found much further back in our history. Even assuming our prosperity depends on preparation for war, at least the majority of Americans are prosperous. But at what cost?

## PASSED BY

Most white working people have the good jobs they have, make the good money they do only because a full fifth of the population (the largest part of which is black) get the least interesting, least desirable jobs at the lowest rates of pay.

The war economy that has brought prosperity to so many white people has passed the black people by. The poorest fifth of the population has a smaller share of American wealth today than it did at the end of the war.

Something very similar takes place in the world economy. The great majority of the people of the earth are poorer than most Americans can imagine. Just as within the United States, so in the world as a whole, year by year the poor people get a smaller cut of the pie. It is estimated that 3,500,000 souls will perish from starvation or malnutrition in 1968. Just as white Americans benefit from the relative poverty of black Americans, so the minority of white people in the world benefits from the impoverishment of the millions who starve.

The poor peoples of the earth are in open, fierce rebellion against the imperial rule of white profiteers — especially Americans. Within the United States the black people — joined now by the long-oppressed Mexican minority — are saying no, no more, not one drop more of our sweat and blood.

## CRISES SIMILAR

And most white Americans are frightened and confused. The Great Depression is the only thing they can remember at all like the present moment. But the two seem so different on the surface that all too few Americans see how really similar the two crises are, and too few see that the real enemy of the people is the same in both cases.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

9 PEOPLE'S WORLD  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA.

Date: SAT., MARCH 30, 1968

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-54060-186

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 3 - 1968	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

In the 1930s the enemy was very clearly big business. People on all sides were without enough to eat; they wanted to work, but the factories were idle and the fields lay fallow. There was great need, and there was the wealth and the knowledge to satisfy that need, but there were no profits to be made — so the people sat on their hands and nursed the aches in their bellies and in their hearts.

And many thought: If these owners won't let us work when we desperately want to work and desperately need to work, then aren't we fools to let them run our country? What good is a businessman who won't do business when the people are starving?

Now the same is true today. One billion acres of grassland lie uncultivated in the United States and Canada. Many American factories run well below capacity. Yet millions of people in our country and in the rest of the world desperately need to have their minds and their hands trained so they can begin to feed their families — so that maybe their children or grandchildren can know what it is like to live a life fit for human being.

#### PROFIT MOTIVE

But we who have the unused land, and the technical knowledge, and the surplus capital — we can't help because there is not enough profit in it. Almost any businessman will put a dollar to training a white engineer before he'll spend a dollar to train a black welder. Not because the white man has the greater need, but because there is more profit to be made, more quickly from investment in his training.

Our country and the world are moving toward a crisis which will make the Great Depression seem a picnic. Race war is a real possibility between white America and the

Chinese and between white America and the inmates of our cities. American society is rapidly dividing into two camps. If America divides on racial lines, it is too late for all of us.

Only one thing can avert the disaster: America must divide along lines of economic interest. All those who gain least from war and poverty — the working people, the small farmers, the small businessmen, the professionals — that same majority that voted in the New Deal — must join together now against the minority in big business and finance who own and run this country, and whose lust for power and profit and whose utter disregard for human suffering threatens now to bring the world to a final catastrophe.

Our great task is to organize the people into a new majority. We must proceed in two ways: first we must work to break up the present majority of white people and white interest; second we must teach the people that something better is workable and sound.

Americans are practical people; they will certainly believe that we are very impractical. It is our job to persuade them that we have a very impractical society that can make us wealthy only by making us insecure.

We must convince them that it is essential that our economy be dominated by production to satisfy human needs, not to swell profits; that this production can be planned publically and democratically, and that it should be; and that administration of the economy should be highly decentralized so that the decisions are really made by the people rather than by private or public bureaucrats.

#### A START

Our two tasks of destroying the old majority and building the new cannot be accomplished quickly.

But we have an ideal opportunity to begin these two jobs in the 11th Senatorial District election. Nicholas Petris is a decent man who has the strong support of professional people and trade unionists. These are exactly the sorts of people who will form the core of a new, progressive majority. These people continue to vote in the Democratic party because they want to continue to support candidates like Petris. They want to continue to support whatever is left of the welfare state.

By running a strong campaign against Petris we can offer a real choice to exactly those people we most need to talk to and persuade. We must be clear that we want to defeat Petris, although we recognize that at present his defeat unquestionably means victory for a Republican. We must convince people that measured against the dangers and opportunities of these times, the loss of these reforms a man like Petris can win is inconsequential.

Today the United States is the single greatest obstacle to fulfillment of the deepest desires of the world's wretched and oppressed people. We stand at a great watershed in the history of the human race.

Our people are productive and intelligent. Our land is rich. America has the unique opportunity to help usher in a Golden Age of peace and freedom.

On the other hand, America can insist on the rights of her empire.

In this election year we can help the American people to make this choice. We can begin in this election year a great turning in America away from an empire of disaster, towards peace.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# 'End Racism' Plea

Members of the Peace and Freedom Party have demanded "an end to racism" in Berkeley.

Led by Mario Savio, the old Free Speech Movement firebrand and the party's candidate for U.S. Senate, a delegation of 250 attended the City Council meeting last night.

During two hours of noisy debate, they submitted a six-point program calling for:

- An immediate end to "all acts of police harassment and brutality."

- An elected police review board.

- Criminal penalties for acts of discrimination in housing, employment and education.

- A public works program aided by state and federal funds to provide full employment.

- A public housing program and expansion of leased housing facilities with laws requiring landlords to maintain the housing.

- A resolution calling on the county supervisors to "end the racist welfare system" by increasing welfare payments to a minimum of \$65 a month.

The council will take up the six-point program at an April 30 meeting.

The council also established a Martin Luther King Memorial Fund, supported by tax funds and private donations, to finance a health clinic in the city.

*Handwritten:* ~~Search~~ + file

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

11 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 4-11-68  
Edition: Final XXXXX 9 Star  
Author:  
Editor: Edmund J. Ecceley  
Title:

Character:

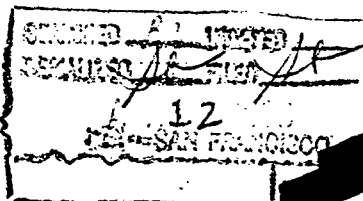
or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1/ACG/m



*Handwritten:* b7c  
100-54060-187

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Mario in Race as PFFer

Free Speech Movement leader Mario Savio, now 25, has entered politics officially by filing as a candidate for State Senator in the 11th District.

Savio, of Berkeley, filed Friday under the Peace and Freedom Party label.

He joins Republicans J. Howard Arnold and Robert E. Hannon in the attempt to unseat Democrat Nicholas C. Petris in the June primary.

Savio lists his occupation as writer on papers filed in the Alameda County Court House.

Hannon is chairman of the Alameda County Board of Supervisors. He is 38.

Petris, 45, was elected to the State Senate last year. Prior to that he served four terms as Assemblyman from the 15th District.

Others filing for Berkeley campaigns in time to meet the 5 p.m. Friday deadline included:

—In the 7th Congressional District: Democrats Jeffrey Cohelan, incumbent, and John D. George; Republicans Barney E. Hillburn and Vossa E. Wysinger; and William Vannoye, American Independent Party.

—Filing for Assemblyman in the 16th District: Republican Don Mulford, incumbent Democrats Kenneth A. Meade, Hector Reyna, and Ed Fried; and Caroline E. Raple, American Independent Party.

—In the 17th District: Democrats John J. Miller, incumbent, and William Byron Rumford; Republican Sam Higgins, and Gordon E. Bergman, American Independent Party.

—Filing for the 4th District supervisorial seat were: Joseph P. Bort, incumbent; John K. DeBonis, Wilmont Sweeney and Michael Jones.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg.1

Berkeley Daily  
Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 3-25-68

Edition: Daily

Author: Gerald A. Beatty

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1000m

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-54060-488



XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☒ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

- ☐ For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54000-489

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
 X FOR THIS PAGE X  
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI

Date: 4/8/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

AIRMAIL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN

(Priority)

OTHERWISE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-138315)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54559)

SUBJECT: VIDEM  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

9-2289  
Classified by SPINCC  
Declassify on: OADR

Re San Francisco teletypes to Bureau, 4/2,3/68.

Information re the size of the demonstration  
in San Francisco on 4/3/68 was received from [REDACTED] b7c b7D

Sources utilized in enclosed LHM are as follows:

[REDACTED] (X)

[REDACTED] (X) (X) b1 b2 b7D

[REDACTED] (X)

[REDACTED] (X)

2-26-82  
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP5 RJA/ite  
REASON-FCIM 11, 1-2.4.22; 3  
DATE OF REVIEW 4-8-88

- 3 - Bureau (Encl-11)(RM)
- 3 - Chicago (Encl-1)(Info)(RM)
- 14 - San Francisco
  - (2 - Videm)(100-54559)
  - (2 - 14-214)(The Resistance)
  - (1 - 100-60636)(PETE DALE SCOTT)
  - (1 - [REDACTED])
  - (1 - 100-59233)(Committee for Draft Resistance)
  - (1 - [REDACTED])
  - (1 - [REDACTED])
  - (1 - [REDACTED])
  - (1 - [REDACTED])
  - (1 - [REDACTED])
  - (1 - [REDACTED])
  - (1 - 100-54060)(MARIO SAVIO)

Approved: [REDACTED] cm  
(18) b7c

CONFIDENTIAL  
Sent

Special Agent in Charge

M Per

100-54060-491 b7c

Sent 4/9/68 edr

SF 100-54559  
[redacted]:cm

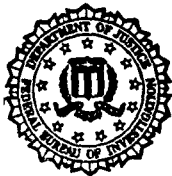
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*b7c*  
Agents who observed the demonstration on 4/3/68  
are as follows:

SA [redacted]  
SA [redacted]  
SA [redacted]  
SA [redacted]  
SA [redacted]

*b7c*  
Enclosed LHM has been classified confidential  
inasmuch as it contains information which could reasonably  
result in the identification of confidential informants  
of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness  
thereof.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

San Francisco, California

April 8, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES INTERVENTION  
IN VIETNAM

Rally in Support of the  
National Liberation Front  
Berkeley, California  
April 1, 1968

AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

2-26-82  
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP5 RJY/rtc  
REASON-FCIM 11 1-2.4.2 1;2;3  
DATE OF REVIEW 4-8-98

The April 1, 1968 edition of the "Daily Californian", a daily newspaper published at the University of California at Berkeley, contained an article which indicated a rally, billed to be in support of the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam (NLF), was to be held the evening of April 1, 1968 at the University of California. The article indicated the rally was sponsored by the Tri-Continental Student Committee (Tri-Con).

On April 1, 1968, [REDACTED] advised that approximately 1,000 persons attended a rally at 7:00 PM on April 1, 1968, held at the Pauley Ballroom in the Student Union Building, University of California, at Berkeley. The rally was sponsored by Tri-Con, a campus approved organization and the main theme of the rally was support of the NLF. b2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

1-22-89  
Classified by SP1A-GCM  
Declassify on: OADR

Searched  
Serialized  
Indexed  
Filed

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-54669-470

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES INTERVENTION  
IN VIETNAM

Speakers at the rally included Nguyen Van Luy, identified at the meeting as a former member of the NLF; Don Duncan, an ex-Green Beret and author of "I Quit"; Peter Camejo, National Committee member of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP); Mario Savio, leader of the 1964 Free Speech Movement (FSM) at the University of California at Berkeley, and currently a candidate for the California State Senate on the Peace and Freedom Party ticket; John Roemer, spokesman for the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and Bobby Seale, chairman of the Black Panther Party for Self-Defense. All of the speakers attacked United States policy in Vietnam.

Luy advocated an unconditional bombing halt and negotiations with the NLF. Duncan claimed that the support of the NLF is subversive only to President Johnson's administration and claimed that President Johnson's pronouncement to halt the bombing on March 31, 1968, was a "tacit admission the bombing was a mistake".

Camejo stated that a "conspiracy is going on in Washington". He called for those present to stand on their feet against the capitalist ruling class in America. Savio attacked United States policy in Vietnam and called for withdrawal of all United States forces.

Roemer said "There can be no peace in Vietnam while American forces are in Vietnam," and called for immediate withdrawal.

Seale reiterated the Black Panther pronouncement calling for a separate black state, black police force and separate administrations and gave anti-war demonstrations credit for putting "Lynching Baines Johnson out of the race".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES INTERVENTION  
IN VIETNAM

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Seale cautioned against "being fooled again this time by Bobby Kennedy". Seale also stated "We have tried non-violence and we have tried politics. I'm not going to sing 'We Shall Overcome' while some pig cop keeps the beat with his club. The Viet Cong are not singing 'We Shall Overcome'".

The meeting in Pauley Ballroom was orderly and no incidents took place.

[REDACTED]

(S)(C)

CONFIDENTIAL

- 3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES INTERVENTION  
IN VIETNAM

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Tri-Continental Progressive Students  
Committee, also known as the Tri-  
Continental Student Committee

The July 29, 1966, issue of the "Berkeley Barb", a weekly newspaper published at Berkeley, California, quoted a spokesman for Tri-Continental Progressive Students Committee as saying in an interview that this new organization was aimed toward solidarity among students at Berkeley from Africa, Asia and Latin America and that the organization supported national liberation movements wherever they occur.

[REDACTED]

b7c

"Ramparts"

"Ramparts" is a monthly magazine with editorial offices in San Francisco, California. The January, 1968, issue listed Warren Hinckle III as Editor, and Robert Scheer as Managing Editor. It stated that the press run for that issue was 279,000.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES INTERVENTION  
IN VIETNAM

The September 10, 1967, issue of the "Denver Post" contained an article on "Ramparts", based upon an interview of its staff by Earl Shoris, author of the article. This article captioned, "Ramparts: An expression of the 'New Left'", read in part as follows:

"Hinckle calls Ramparts 'radical in style and politics.' It belongs to the left, if not the new left....

"The editors of Ramparts are confident of their own virtue, so confident they are able to dispense with objectivity....Editor Hinckle said, 'I don't believe in this "on the other hand" stuff. People write in and ask us to print the other side. We tell them no we are not a debating society....'

"Ramparts has been crass and commercial. It has often been more exhortative than informative, but it has also produced some exciting reporting on Vietnam, the city of Oakland, and conservation or the lack of it in America. The magazine joined every other publication in America in belaboring the Warren Report, but Sol Stern's uncloaking of the CIA was brilliant, effective reporting. If Ramparts may have overstated the number of children who have been casualties in Vietnam, it is small criticism; children have been burned and killed.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES INTERVENTION  
IN VIETNAM

"The financial problems that have plagued Ramparts for most of its five years may be coming to an end. With 120,000 subscribers and as many newsstand sales, the cost of printing has dropped...."

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] (S)  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] (S)  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b2  
b7c  
b7D

Mario Savio

Savio was a student spokesman during the controversial FSM at the University of California at Berkeley during 1964.

A characterization of the Black Panther Party for Self-Defense is contained in the appendix section.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICIES IN VIETNAM,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA  
APRIL 3, 1968

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

On April 3, 1968, Special Agents of the San Francisco Office of the FBI observed the following:

At 12:45 p.m., April 3, 1968, demonstrators began gathering on the front steps of the Federal Building, 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, as part of a publicly-announced anti-draft demonstration sponsored by "The Resistance."

The Resistance is self-described as a group of men who feel that they can no longer passively accept deferments so others can go in their place. This group refuses to cooperate with the draft and urges all other Americans to join them. This group challenges the Government's right to use any American lives for its war against the Vietnamese people and further advocates open violations of the Selective Service laws until the Government is forced to deal with their collective protest.

The demonstrators arrived at 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, in three separate groups after marching from three different localities in San Francisco. These marchers originated at Golden Gate Park, Lafayette Park, and Union Square.

The demonstration commenced at approximately 1:00 p.m., was carried on in its entirety on the front steps of the Federal Building, and lasted approximately two hours and twenty minutes.

The demonstrators were noted to be carrying placards which included the following statements:

"What For--Stop the War"

"End the Draft; Stop United States Aggression"

"Support For Men In Jail; Vietnam Death Is Your Tax"

"A Draft Is Incompatible With Democracy"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICIES IN VIETNAM,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA  
APRIL 3, 1968

At the height of the demonstration it was estimated by the San Francisco Police Department that approximately 800 demonstrators were present.

The master of ceremonies, BRUCE NELSON, initiated the speaking and urged continued opposition to the Selective Service laws, the Vietnamese war, and support for individuals previously arrested for violation of Selective Service laws. NELSON indicated that this rally was part of the third national day of non-cooperation with the draft with companion demonstrations in various cities throughout the United States.

BRUCE NELSON has been publicly identified as a member of "The Christian Resistance" at San Francisco, California.

The next principal speaker was introduced as Professor PETER SCOTT from the University of California, Berkeley, California. SCOTT stated that President JOHNSON's recent television address was the first important speech by the President that was not "all bad news." SCOTT stated that it was inspiring "for us" to see these people turn in their cards as it indicates that things are not as bad as they appear in America.

An advertisement appearing in the "San Francisco Chronicle," a San Francisco daily newspaper, in its edition of April 11, 1967, placed by the Professional Committee of the Spring Mobilization Committee, 55 Colton Street, San Francisco, California, indicated that PETER DALE SCOTT was one of the local sponsors of a march and rally held in San Francisco on April 15, 1967, to protest United States intervention in Vietnam.

Following several additional speakers, all of whom urged the demonstrators to support individuals who had decided to turn in their draft cards, several short skits were presented by the demonstrators and a satirical attempt was made to discredit the Selective Service System and the United States Government's policies in Vietnam.

Following the last speaker, approximately 142 males marched up to the speakers platform where they handed their draft cards to persons ineligible for military service to signify the latters' solidarity with the draft card turn-in. The cards were

- 8 -  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICIES IN VIETNAM,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA  
APRIL 3, 1968

then dropped into a basket near the speakers platform. It was indicated that some of these cards would be mailed to the Director of the Selective Service System in Washington, D. C., while other cards would be returned to the demonstrators' local draft boards.

Following the draft card turn-in, a brief announcement was made indicating that the demonstrators should support a national meeting of Resistance groups in Chicago, Illinois, on May 3 and 4, 1968. There was no draft card burning noted and there was no attempt to enter the Federal Building on the part of the demonstrators.

An article appearing in the "San Francisco Chronicle" edition of April 4, 1968, stated in part that "the rally was preceded by a large inter-faith service protesting the war in Vietnam held at the First Congregational Church in San Francisco." The article indicated that 14 ministers deliberately implemented themselves at the demonstration by acting as "receivers" of draft cards which were to be mailed to Selective Service Director LOUIS HERSHEY.

Copies of this memorandum have been furnished locally to Army, Navy and Air Force.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY  
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

A source advised on August 1, 1960, that the San Francisco Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) was formed approximately in the early part of 1938, and the Oakland Branch of the SWP was formed in the latter part of 1938.

A second source advised on October 26, 1959, that the name of the Oakland Branch of the SWP was changed to the Oakland Berkeley Branch of the SWP.

A third source advised on May 1, 1967, that the San Francisco Branch and the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP follow the policies and directives of the National SWP with which they are affiliated.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15, - 18, 1965, at New York, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line".

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper, and "Spark", a West Coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge", page 14, states that, "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level".

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

BLACK PANTHER PARTY FOR SELF-DEFENSE (BPPSD)

A source advised that the Black Panther Party For Self-Defense (BPPSD) was formed by HUEY PERCY NEWTON, Minister of Defense, and BOBBY GEORGE SEALE, Chairman, in Oakland, California, in December, 1966, as a militant black nationalist political organization to combat "police brutality," to unite militant black youth, to determine the destiny of black communities, and to educate black people in African history. The political philosophy of the organization was taken from the writings of MAO TSE-TUNG of Communist China and black militant writers.

The official BPPSD publication "The Black Panther - Black Community News Service" indicates the leadership of the BPPSD advocates the use of guns and guerilla tactics in the violent revolutionary program to end oppression and to oppose the drafting of black men to fight in Vietnam.

A second source advised that in early 1967, SEALE, NEWTON, and their associates carried carbine rifles and holstered pistols in plain view on the streets of Oakland and elsewhere while on "defense patrols."

BOBBY GEORGE SEALE was one of the persons arrested by the Sacramento, California Police Department on May 2, 1967, when members of the BPPSD invaded the California State Legislative Assembly in Sacramento while in session, carrying loaded guns to protest restrictions on the carrying of guns.

A Grand Jury of Alameda County, California, Oakland, California, on November 13, 1967, indicted HUEY PERCY NEWTON on charge of murder of an Oakland, California police officer on October 28, 1967, in Oakland, California.

The first source advised that the headquarters office of the BPPSD at 5624 Grove Street, Oakland, California, is closed and that no membership meetings have been held since August, 1967.

The November 4, 1967, issue of "The Sun Reporter," a San Francisco, California Negro community newspaper, states that a HUEY PERCY NEWTON defense fund has been established and that the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) and the Congress on Racial Equality (CORE) through the national offices have pledged their complete and continuous support to the defense of HUEY PERCY NEWTON.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

April 8, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Title	DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY
Reference	LHM of SA [REDACTED] [REDACTED], dated and captioned as above at San Francisco, California

b7c

All Sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

13

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



# Camejo Campaigns in Berkeley

BERKELEY, Calif. — Several hundred students at the University of California at Berkeley responded enthusiastically to a speech by Peter Camejo, Socialist Workers Party candidate for U.S. Senate, on Sproul Hall steps April 12. Other speakers at the rally included former Pfc. Howard Petrick, recently discharged from the Army for his antiwar and socialist views, and Mike Ferber, one of the Boston Five, indicted along with Dr. Spock for his opposition to the draft. Mike Parker of the Peace and Freedom Party also spoke, urging students to attend a rally in Oakland for slain Black Panther leader Bobby Hutton. The rally was sponsored by the campus Young Socialist Alliance.

Camejo told the crowd about the CHOICE 68 campus presidential primary poll scheduled for April 24. He urged a vote for SWP candidate Fred Halstead, declaring, "A vote for Halstead will be a vote for immediate withdrawal from Vietnam and for black control of the black communities."

Camejo called for students to write in "Black control of black communities" in the section of the

CHOICE 68 ballot on the "urban crisis."

"The choices given to you by Time magazine," he said, "are stated in such a way as to ask you what the great white father should do for black people: should he give black people some more houses or maybe a little more education, or more money, or what? This evades the crucial issue that black people have no control of their own lives. The only way to remedy this is for them to organize to control their own communities and not wait for liberals to help them."

Howard Petrick said, "GIs are a cross section of American society. They have the same ideas and talk about the same things that everyone else is talking about, with this difference: They are the ones who have been conscripted against their will; they are the ones who might die in Vietnam, so they are immediately concerned about the war. The GIs are a segment of society the antiwar movement should try to reach, because there is opposition throughout the Army to the war. Hardly a base exists now in which antiwar activity of some kind is not going on."

Earlier, during the previous week, Camejo spoke to a rally of more than 1,000 Berkeley students, called in support of the struggle of the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam. The April 1 meeting, sponsored by the Tri Continental Student Committee, was carried through in spite of harassment from university officials. Songs and music "from revolutionary Vietnam" had originally been scheduled as part of the program, but the administration canceled permission for the rally until these were dropped. The university officials charged that the inclusion of such music might be "treasonous and possibly seditious as well."

Speakers at the rally, in addition to Camejo, included former Green Beret Donald Duncan; Bobby Seale, chairman of the Black Panther Party for Self-Defense; Mario Savio; spokesmen for the Peace and Freedom and Progressive Labor parties; and Nguyen Van Luy, a Vietnamese American.

For more information on the California state campaign, contact SWP campaign offices: 2519A Telegraph Ave., Berkeley; 2338 Market St., San Francisco; and 1702 E. 4th St., Los Angeles.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1000

100-43150 YSA

100-50266 MARIO SAVIO

100-50266 BLR

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

The Militant

Page 11

Date: 4/29/68

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
APR 30 1968  
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b2  
b7c

#10

b7c

492

FBI

Date: 4/30/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-439048)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-40903) (P)

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY  
IS-SDS

b2  
b7D

[REDACTED]

3 - Bureau (RM)

2 - [REDACTED]

3 - [REDACTED]

1-100- (ABBY HOFFMAN)

4 - San Francisco (RM)

1-100- (MARIO SAVIO)

b2  
b7c

3 - [REDACTED]

6 - [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP14/SGW

1-100-44711 (U OF C SDS)

meb

(21)

b7c

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED FILED

MAY 2 1968

[REDACTED]

b7c

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

100-54560-493

"The Chicago Maroon," University of Chicago student newspaper, issue of 4/30/68, on page three, contained an article captioned "SDS Teach-in to Question Electoral Politics." In this article, the following individuals were listed as among the speakers at this teach-in:

MARIO SAVIO - Radical student leader and who is a peace and freedom party candidate for the California State Senate.  
SAM BROWN - Student coordinator for the Senator EUGENE MC CARTHY Presidential campaign.  
STAUGHTON LYND - A radical professor at Chicago State Teachers College and Roosevelt University.  
ALLARD K. LOWENSTEIN - a New York Congressional candidate prominent in the MC CARTHY campaign.  
ANDREW KOPKIND - Washington correspondent for "The New Statesmen," formerly with "The New Republic."  
TOM HAYDEN - former SDS president.  
ARTHUR WASKOW - a Democratic peace delegate from Washington.  
ABBY HOFFMAN - leader of the "Yippies"  
MIKE SPIEGEL - National SDS Secretary.  
HAL DRAPER - a member of the Independent Socialist Club from Berkeley.  
RICHARD WADE - Professor of American History, University of Chicago.  
RICHARD FLACKS - Assistant Professor of Sociology, University of Chicago.

All offices receiving copies of this communication are requested where available to furnish subversive characterizations of individuals who reside in their respective field divisions.

Chicago is following this matter closely. The USA and Secret Service, Chicago, local military and PD have been advised. Chicago will cover through established sources and will submit LHM upon completion of teach-in.

## VERIFICATION OF INFORMATION ON SECURITY INDEX CARDS

## MEMORANDUM RE:

SAVIC, MARIC ROBERT      NB    COM      SANF    1CC-54060  
 1CC-443052    WM    12/ 8/42    NEW YORK, NEW YORK      789560

ROBERT RICHARD SAVIO

UNEMPLOYED

1607 NINTH STREET  
 BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

SECURITY FLASH  
 PHOTO SENT SS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1AC/m

## Labor Union Affiliation:

Date Checked

Geographical Reference Number

Key Facility ☐ Yes ☐ NoDefense Facility: ☐ Yes ☐ NoTab Detcom: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Method of Verification:

Employment Source:

Date:

Verified By SA

Photograph on SI card is most current or best likeness of subject: ☒ Yes ☐ NoFD-122 should be submitted to Bureau: ☒ Yes ☐ NoA letterhead memorandum should be submitted to the Bureau and Secret Service: ☒ Yes ☐ No

File Reviewed 4/20/68

DATE OF LAST REPORT 4/31/68

☒ Subject Meets SI Criteria☐ Does not Meet SI Criteria

DATE BUREAU ADVISED 6/20/68

DATE OF PHOTO ON SI 1964

Agent's Initials

Date 6/20/68

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 30 1968	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-54060-494

## VERIFICATION OF INFORMATION ON SECURITY INDEX CARDS

MEMORANDUM RE:

Office File

The following is the most recent place of employment, employment address, and residence address of the above subject as contained on the subject's Security Index Card.

Residence:

Employment:

Address:

Labor Union Affiliation:

Defense Facility ☐ Yes ☒ No  
 Key Facility ☐ Yes ☒ No  
 Security Flash ☒ Yes ☐ No

Detcom ☐ Yes ☒ No  
 Photo ☒ Yes ☐ No

It is requested that the place of employment, address of employment, residence address of the subject, as well as the accuracy of the priority tabbing, be verified and the proper notations be made below. The absence of a photograph and posting of a Security Flash should be noted and efforts made to secure a photograph and determine the existence of a criminal record.

A physical description based on personal observation of the subject appears in serial \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: *Same*

Method of Verification:

Neighborhood Source:

Date: *6/18/68*

Verified by SA:

Employment:

Address:

Labor Union Affiliation:

Date Checked

Geographical Reference Number

Key Facility ☐ Yes ☐ NoDefense Facility: ☐ Yes ☐ NoTab Detcom: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Method of Verification:

Employment Source:

Date:

Verified by SA:

Photograph on SI card is most current or best likeness of subject: ☒ Yes ☐ No

FD-122 should be submitted to Bureau: ☒ Yes ☐ No

A letterhead memorandum should be submitted to the Bureau and Secret Service: ☒ Yes ☐ No

File Reviewed *4/20/68*DATE OF LAST REPORT *11/31/68*☒ Subject Meets SI Criteria☐ Does not Meet SI Criteria

Agent's Initials

Date *6/20/68*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>la</i>	FILED <i>la</i>
APR 30 1968	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

DATE OF PHOTO ON SI 1964

100-54060-494

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# 5000 Marchers Chant 'Free Huey' In Racism Protest

By MARY PINOTTI  
Staff Writer

Five thousand Berkeley students and Bay Area residents partially surrounded the Alameda County Court House yesterday afternoon and demanded that Huey P. Newton be set free now.

A black hand signaling a "v" appeared from the second floor. And then a grinning face. But it wasn't Huey.

The spontaneous action at the courthouse climaxed a three hour five and a half mile marathon from the University campus over the Piedmont hills to Lake Merritt.

The march was not a silent one mourning Martin Luther King, Jr.'s assassination, according to Peace and Freedom organizer Mario Savio, but a political action sponsored by the Peace and Freedom Movement to protest white racism.

It was the first civil rights march conducted through the white community, indicating a shift of targets from the ghetto to white residential areas where in Peace and Freedom's analysis, the race problem really is.

"We don't have to march through the ghetto," Mario Savio said at the Sproul Hall steps rally preceding the march, "they already know what it's all about."

It is not time to mourn, but time to change, Savio remarked. "Remember Joe Hill" (an IWW man allegedly executed on false murder charges), who said, "Don't mourn me. Organize!"

Alliance between the Black Panthers and the Peace and Freedom party, Savio stated, would bring a viable alternative to our racist society. The Panthers can shake the system, said Rich-

ard Lichtman, assistant professor of philosophy, but he maintained they need political allies to re-structure society.

And alliance was the tone of the march.

The demonstrators were mainly white, but approving onlookers at the side of the road were black.

"This is the way whites can respond," commented Reuben Greenberg, Human Relations Officer of the City of Berkeley. "We certainly don't expect them to throw bricks."

"The black community views the march as a gesture of support and sympathy," he added.

Some blacks standing in front of a local Methodist church commented the march was "good, but the signs irreverent to King's memory," referring to slogans like "Cops are Pigs."

Participants on the trek through Oakland chanted "Don't kill blacks" to the several Oakland policemen stationed at intersections to monitor the march. There were no confrontations with police until marchers surrounded the court house. A bottle shattered against the court house wall as about fifty of the Alameda County sheriff's men walked the crowd back from the court house to clear the highway.

Rejection of the marchers was evident in Piedmont, where residents retreated inside shuttered houses. Businesses along Telegraph Avenue were also closed, but one man noted it was a "well monitored march. All that hooey about looting was just crazy," he commented.

Participants judged it "a good march."

One woman from Berkeley

joined so that "Martin Luther King wouldn't have died in vain." One foreign student here claimed he had willingly ground his feet into blisters because "one must do something to protest white racism."

White racism will also be a target of Stop the Draft Week's next scheduled demonstration April 23, as 30,000 U.S. troops are in America's cities today, claimed Bob Mandel, indicted in the last SDPW

and organizer of the upcoming

"Draft resistance is going to mean white Americans will not kill their black brothers in the ghetto," Mandel maintained while addressing a rally at the march's end on the court house lawn.

An incident of racial violence in Oakland last Saturday night—during which Eldridge Cleaver, Black Panther minister of information, was wounded in the foot and panther Bobby Hutton was killed—brought home the surge of racial hatred sparked by King's assassination.

Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

The Daily  
Californian  
T.O. Calif.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SPINGGUM

Date: 4/9/68

Edition: Daily

Author: Mary Pinotti

Editor: Bob. : as: cc. Comment

Titled: the T.O. Calif.

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SP

☐ Being Investigated

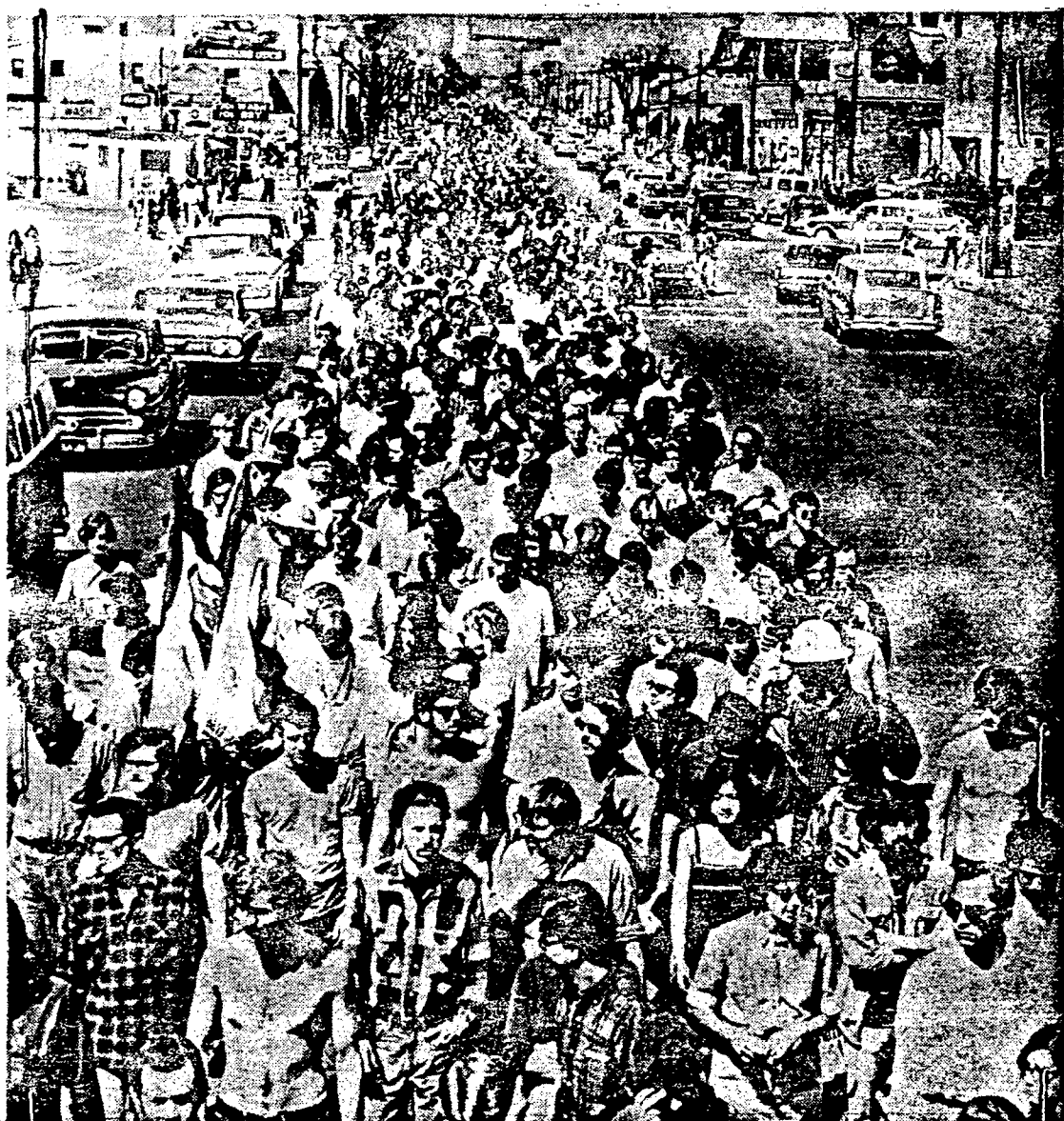
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

APR 11 1968  
SAN FRANCISCO

100-54060

b2  
b7c

100-54060-495



—Daily Cal photo by MIKE LOUAS  
**THOUSANDS OF MARCHERS . . . trekked from Sproul Plaza yesterday to the Alameda  
Courtthouse 6 miles away in protest of the trial of Huey Newton.**

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Savio Condemns Democratic Party as Racist

By VAL MINER  
Feature Writer

Mario Savio: "I got out of the draft by having a baby. It's the best way I know to put into practice the slogan 'make love not war'."

Actually it is a more serious minded Mario Savio who is running as Peace and Freedom Party candidate for State Senator from the 11th district. He looks upon his party as the only viable political body around.

"Peace and Freedom has a clear objective to do something against racism and imperialism," he explained. "American imperialism is the main obstacle today to peace and racism points up the main lack of freedom here."

The liberals today are in the wrong place, according to Savio. "The democratic party is not a liberal party," he said.

Of his opponent, the incumbent Nicholas Petris, Savio declared, "He's a liberal Democrat with labor support. He's very good on various issues, but not good enough. The main thing wrong with him is that he is keeping alive the idea the Democratic party is a viable party."

Although Savio does not think he will win his post he hopes to get enough votes to split up the liberals. "Perhaps in the next election the decent, liberal people will think twice before they vote Democratic," he said. "What we need in this country is a serious mass party of the left."

Savio disagrees with those who choose jail over the draft. "We need the people who go to jail out of jail," he said. "Unless there is a strong mass movement against the draft, I wouldn't advise the individual to sacrifice his personal liberty like that."

"I would first advise him to investigate every possible device to avoid the draft," he continued. He could feign homosexuality or mental illness, or do it in a less colorful way."

Savio emphasized the importance of black support of the Peace and Freedom Party. "We hope to make our party a place where poor and minority people can make their needs known," he said. "Although a majority of the members are white, the party does have a 'black-brown caucus' where minority problems are considered in depth."

Savio continued, "The assassination of Dr. King is indeed a terrible tragedy, but we must not join in the mere mourning of his death," he said.

"We must use our tears to make mud for bricks to build a new movement. The only fitting memorial to him is to fight for the very things that he fought for."

Also, we have a reasonably close working relationship with the Black Panther Party. We share a commitment against racism," Savio explained. "We are, however two distinct parties. I really believe that only the black people can organize in the ghetto."

"I have a great respect for both Bobby Seale and Eldridge Cleaver," he said. "Attacks on these men are attacks on us and our movement."

Savio is gravely disappointed in both Democratic presidential hopefuls. He criticizes Kennedy for his insincerity and is down on McCarthy for his failure to distinguish himself from his opponents. "I'll definitely support the Peace and Freedom candidate when we find one," he said. He would not disclose any possibilities for nomination.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

The Daily  
Californian  
U.C. Calif.  
San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 4/9/68  
Edition: Daily  
Author: Val Miner  
Editor: L. J. ...  
Title: The U.C. of Calif.

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office:  
☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

IN FRANCISCO

100-54060-5/76



"The Democrats are clearly a racist and an imperialist party," Savio said. He cited support of the war and failure to sponsor significant civil rights bills. "They must give up the support of the Southern racists to do anything and when they do this they will lose the majority hold they have on votes in this country," he said.

"Far from optimistic about solving these problems," Savio said. "I think we'll have to wait at least another decade until significant changes can be made."

"Things will get worse before they get better," he remarked. "Perhaps, though, when the liberals see that we are serious there will be more of a movement toward the true left."

Savio called for a massive redistribution of the wealth in this country, declaring that the support for ghetto reform will and must come from the upper classes. This in turn can only be done through massive legislation.

He advised not only the politicians, but the general electorate to take their heads out of the sand.



**CANDIDATE . . .** Mario Savio, running for the 11th state senatorial district seat presently held by Nicolas Petris, feels his party — the Peace and Freedom party — is the only viable political body around. He hopes a split the liberal vote in the November election.

—Daily Cal photo by FRANK WING

Director, FBI (Bufile) **100-443052****4/18/68****SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)****MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka  
SM - C (KEY ACTIVIST)**Corrected Security Index cards  
attached. Substitute for cards  
in file and destroy old cards.  
Place photograph and description on  
reverse side of geographical card.Re: **San Francisco FD-122 dated 2/15/68**☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be  
prepared on the above-captioned individual.☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should  
be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name					
Aliases					
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born		<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Alien	
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist		<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party		<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Date of birth	Place of birth	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)					
Self-employed writer from residence					
Key Facility Data					
Geographical Reference Number			Responsibility		
Interested Agencies					
Residence Address					

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP1A/GUM

REGISTERED MAIL

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)  
1 - San Francisco  
sea

(3)

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIAL

APR 22 8 01 AM '68

FBI

100-54060-497

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## PFP Rally

# Democrats Blasted

By DEBBIE HEINTZ  
Staff Writer

Members of the Peace and Freedom party made a strong appeal to voters at yesterday's noon rally not to be charmed by "peace" candidates and not to forget the need for "peace and freedom."

Arguing that candidates such as Kennedy and McCarthy have failed to dissociate themselves from the Establishment Democratic party, Mike Lerner, a member of the PFP steering committee, asserted that "the peace they seek is an oppressive peace."

Lerner claimed the fight for self-determination is sometimes more important than the quest for peace. "The Viet Cong are not peacemarchers — they are struggling for both peace and freedom," he proclaimed.

Drawing the largest crowd at a noon rally this year, the "New Left Forum" distributed printed signs which were later taken to the Greek theater, urging McCarthy to support black liberation and immediate withdrawal from Vietnam.

Depicting McCarthy's position on black equality as predominantly limited to increasing the money allotted to anti-poverty programs, Lerner asked, "What is his position vis-a-vis black self-determination in the ghetto?"

Echoing this point, Mike Jones, PFP candidate for county supervisor, said, "The Democratic party doesn't offer any alternatives to black people."

A black man himself, Jones continued, "It is only a truly concerned party such as Peace and Freedom which will organize black people and make them politically sophisticated."

"This country has spent two billion dollars on riot control," he said. "Now is the time to shift the emphasis from Vietnam to black freedom." But Kennedy and McCarthy are unconcerned with this issue, Jones claimed.

"If you register in the Democratic party, then you aren't really concerned about black liberation," he said.

"You won't be able to vote for Huey Newton or Bobby Seale," because one must be registered PFP in order to give these candidates a sufficient write-in vote to put them on the November ballot.

Jones added, however, that President Johnson's recent decision was "very encouraging," because voters are not compelled to vote for Kennedy and McCarthy to stop LBJ, and therefore PFP candidates "don't have to run scared."

Mike Parker, another member of the PFP steering committee, explained, "There are clear differences between McCarthy and Kennedy, who was counsel for the other McCarthy and who stayed silent until it was evident that Johnson wouldn't win."

"It's clear that Kennedy is not a serious peace candidate for us to be concerned with," he said, adding however, that McCarthy's appeal to the anti-war movement might stop many students from realizing the real issues underlying the war.

Elaborating upon the need to change American objectives, Marc Savio, PFP candidate for the State Senate, said, "We don't produce things to satisfy human needs; we produce for a profit."

"One-fifth of our population year by year gets a smaller cut of the national pie. Why? Because it's just not profitable to invest in this one-fifth," he said.

One such investment should be in education, Savio explained. "And we have no system of planning which would fulfill people's needs."

"Have either of the two Democratic candidates addressed themselves to these questions?" he asked, adding that even Nixon now favors the "excuse me, half-assed quasi-de-escalation policy."

However, Savio continued, "I can see the reason why people would vote for either of these liberals because I can see it in myself."

"We don't have confidence. We don't think that we can build the kind of national movement to solve those problems."

"But there's nothing else worth doing," he emphasized, and the audience burst into applause.

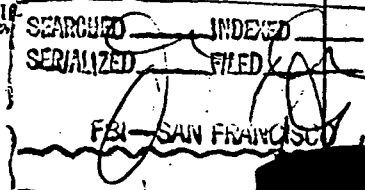
Looking out upon the crowd on Sproul steps, the former FSM leader noted, "This was the first spot of liberated white America. It would be a kind of tragedy if we here would buckle under. We've got to build a movement!"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP14G/GUM

1 The Daily  
Californian  
U. of Calif.  
Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 4/7/68  
Edition: Daily  
Author: Debbie Heintz  
Editor: Hubert Assoc. Student  
Title: of the U. of Calif.

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated



100-59230  
100-54060

100-54060-498



—Daily Cal photo by MIKE LOVA

**A QUIET PROTEST . . . Many signs, such as the above, were evident at the McCarthy Greek Theatre speech. They were sponsored by the Peace and Freedom Movement.**

FBI

Date: 4/30/68

b7c

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-439048)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-40903) (P)

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY  
IS-SDS

[REDACTED]

b2  
b7D

3 - Bureau (RM)

2 - Newark (RM)

1-100- (TOM HAYDEN)

3 - [REDACTED]

1-100- (ABBY HOFFMAN)

④ - San Francisco (RM)

1-100- (MARIO SAVIO)

3 - [REDACTED]  
6 - [REDACTED]

1-100-44711 (U OF C SDS)

.meb

(21)

b7c

*Case*  
*Research*  
[REDACTED]  
#10 b7c

b2  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-22-89 BY SP/REG/um

100-54060-499

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
MAY 2 2 37 PM '68

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

[REDACTED] b7c

"The Chicago Maroon," University of Chicago student newspaper, issue of 4/30/68, on page three, contained an article captioned "SDS Teach-in to Question Electoral Politics." In this article, the following individuals were listed as among the speakers at this teach-in:

MARIO SAVIO - Radical student leader and who is a peace and freedom party candidate for the California State Senate.  
SAM BROWN - Student coordinator for the Senator EUGENE MC CARTHY Presidential campaign.  
STAUGHTON LYND - A radical professor at Chicago State Teachers College and Roosevelt University.  
ALLARD K. LOWENSTEIN - a New York Congressional candidate prominent in the MC CARTHY campaign.  
ANDREW KOPKIND - Washington correspondent for "The New Statesmen," formerly with "The New Republic."  
TOM HAYDEN - former SDS president.  
ARTHUR WASKOW - a Democratic peace delegate from Washington.  
ABBY HOFFMAN - leader of the "Yippies"  
MYRE SPIEGEL - National SDS Secretary.  
HAL DRAPER - a member of the Independent Socialist Club from Berkeley.  
RICHARD WADE - Professor of American History, University of Chicago.  
RICHARD FLACKS - Assistant Professor of Sociology, University of Chicago.

All offices receiving copies of this communication are requested where available to furnish subversive characterizations of individuals who reside in their respective field division.

Chicago is following this matter closely. The USA and Secret Service, Chicago, local military and PD have been advised. Chicago will cover through established sources and will submit LHM upon completion of teach-in.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

b7c

# Professionals to Document Cases; STDW Arrests, Police Brutality

By KAREN YOUNG

A group of Bay Area law students, attorneys, physicians, and ministers are organizing to document arrests and cases of police brutality during Stop the Draft Week (STDW) demonstrations tomorrow at the Oakland Induction Center.

Although STDW steering committee announced last week that it had decided to move Tuesday's early morning assembly spot from the campus to Provo park, final plans again call for organizing on campus at 4 a.m.

Dan Siegel, a member of the executive committee of the Boalt Hall chapter, National Lawyer's Guild, testified, "The group has learned from a 'source high within Oakland city government' that harsh penalties are in store for those arrested in the demonstrations."

"Our group has learned that court calendars have been cleared for next week, private attorneys have been hired to act as prosecutors in the District Attorney's office and the city judges have agreed to impose high bails and strict penalties on those arrested," Siegel explained.

In light of the plans of the District Attorney's office, Siegel commented, "I think the leaders of the demonstration are either deluding themselves or their followers when they say they do not plan a confrontation with the police. Their presence on the streets and their refusal to move will provoke police action."

The decision to organize off campus had originally been made to avoid any conflict with the administration, but it was felt that the need to attract a large group supercedes the worry about breaking University rules; according to Laurie Lipson, a member of the STDW steering committee.

Demonstrators will leave at 6 a.m. tomorrow for Lafayette Park in Oakland. There they will regroup and march about six blocks to the induction center around 6:30 a.m. for a three hour demonstration. A series of speakers will address the crowd from a flat-bed truck furnished with sound equipment and placed in front of the center.

Speakers will include Rev. Stephan Fritchman from the First Unitarian Church in Los Angeles; Bob Mandel and Terry Canon, indicted for last October's STDW; Bill Mandel, author; Cassandra Davis, Oakland Welfare Rights Organization; and tentatively actor Marlon Brando and comedian Dick Gregory.

Other speakers are Mario Savio and Mike Parker from the Peace and Freedom party and Bob Avakian.

At 9:30 a.m. demonstrators will march to the Alameda courthouse for a rally in support of Huey Newton, the accused slayer of an Oakland policeman.

Speakers at the courthouse rally include Justice Franklin, professor from Stanford University; a representative from the Black Panther Party; Morgan Spector, a student here; a representative from Latins for Justice; and Rev. John Parriman Brown, a Bay Area clergyman.

Today's Sproul steps noon rally, a kick-off for the week's activities, will include Franz Schurmann, professor of history who recently returned from Hanoi; Black Panther Bobby Seale; David Welsh, senior editor of Ramparts magazine; Mike Smith, Oakland Seven; and Morgan Spector, STDW steering committee.

Miss Lipson also said, "There are indications that the Oakland police will grant us a permit for the march from the Induction Center to the Alameda County Courthouse," where the rally supporting Newton will be held.

Morgan Spector and Stu Albert of the steering committee have been in discussion with the police this weekend, she continued, but it is "unlikely" that a permit will be given for the three-hour street rally in front of the Induction Center.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 The Daily Californian  
U. of Calif.  
Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 4-22-68  
Edition: Daily  
Author: Karen Young  
Editor: Assoc. Student  
Title: Of the U. of Calif.

*Mario Savio*

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated

FILE CRIPPLED

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

SAN FRANCISCO

700-54060-500

b7c

**SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO**

**FILE NUMBER: SF 100-54060**

**PART 5 OF 5**



To : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

Date: 6-6-89

From : LEGAL SECTION (190-921)

Subject : FREEDOM OF INFORMATION - PRIVACY ACTS (FOIPA)  
(File Destruction)

The following have been reviewed pursuant  
to an FOIPA matter and may not be destroyed until indicated.

FILE - SERIAL  
100-54060 V.5

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-27-89 BY SP1A66/m

DO NOT DESTROY UNTIL

6/99

MAINTAIN As Top Serial

# Memorandum



To : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

Date 8/16/83

From : LEGAL SECTION (190-1158)

Subject : FREEDOM OF INFORMATION - PRIVACY ACTS (FOIPA)  
(File Destruction)

The following have been reviewed pursuant  
to an FOIPA matter and may not be destroyed until indicated.

FILE - SERIAL

100-54060-45

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-27-89 BY SP11766CM

DO NOT DESTROY UNTIL 8/88

MAINTAIN As Top Serial

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 2/9/78

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

(190-25) b7c

SUBJECT: FREEDOM OF INFORMATION - PRIVACY ACTS (FOIPA)  
(File Destruction)

The following have been reviewed pursuant to an  
FOIPA Matter and may not be destroyed until indicated.

FILE - SERIAL

100-54060-9

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-27-89 BY SP1AGG/m

DO NOT DESTROY UNTIL 12/82

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ As ~~TOP SECRET~~  
Regulation of the Page



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

San Francisco, California

May 9, 1968

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1A66am  
ON 9-25-89

MARIO SAVIO;  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

Copies of this memorandum are being furnished locally to the Army, Navy, Air Force and U.S. Attorney, San Francisco.

A source furnished a copy of U.S. Government Memorandum dated May 2, 1968, headed Department of Housing and Urban Development, To: All Interns.

From: [REDACTED] b7c

reading as follows:

"Mario Savio of the Peace and Freedom Party will present an Intern Forum at 9:30 a.m., Wednesday, May 15, Room 9207. He will speak on the disenfranchised elements of American society and the urban crisis. He will also talk about the Black Panther Party and its alliance with the Peace and Freedom Party."

(Source advised that an intern is a new employee undergoing training--in all probability a Grade GS-5 or GS-7.)

Mario Savio was a cause celebre as spokesman and leader for the Free Speech Movement at the University of California, Berkeley (UCB) during 1964 and 1965, at which time students were involved in a number of demonstrations in connection with their refusal to obey UC rules and regulations. He has also participated

- 10 - Bureau
- 2 - Army
- 1 - Navy
- 1 - Air Force
- 1 - USA, San Francisco
- 3 - San Francisco

(1 - 100-54060)

(1 - 157-1204)

(1 - 100-59230)

mfm

(18)

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

Group 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. b7c

XEROX COPIES MADE 4/22/81 180-54060-501

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

MARIO SAVIO;  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

in numerous civil rights demonstrations and anti-Vietnam war demonstrations. He was also one of the West Coast sponsors for the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, an anti-draft organization formed to coordinate demonstrations against U.S. foreign policy and military draft in New York City and San Francisco on April 15, 1967. Savio is currently a candidate for office of California State Senator, 11th District, on the Peace and Freedom Party ticket in the forthcoming June 4, 1968 primary election.

A characterization of the Black Panther Party is attached hereto.

The Peace and Freedom Party is a third party which qualified for the ballot in California in the spring of 1968. It espouses many of the proposals of the New Left, such as stop the draft and anti-Vietnam demonstrations.

C O N F I D E N T I A L